

CSW12 Complete Variants

David Sutton

Introduction

This document seeks to provide a comprehensive tabulation of variant spelling forms in CSW12, for words up to nine letters in length. It can be viewed as a big brother to 'CSW12 New Variants', which dealt only with new variants introduced in CSW12: that is to say, new words which were simply variant forms of words already existing in CSW7.

Again, the idea is to ease at least marginally the task of word learning by grouping the words into 'variant spelling' sets. The following provisos should be noticed.

- only root forms are listed. It can normally be taken for granted that inflections follow suit. I have not sought to include inflectional variants such as LABELED/LABELLED.
- only root forms with nine or fewer letters are included, though if these have variant spellings with more than nine letters, those are shown.
- the large number of –ISE/–IZE variants are omitted. Since CSW7 it can overwhelmingly be assumed that any verb ending in –ISE has a corresponding –IZE form; there are exceptions like ADVISE, CHASTISE, DESPISE and FRANCHISE but few that are likely to seduce one into error.
- it must be remembered that some variants may possess part of speech properties not possessed by other variants of that form. For example, in the case of ALARM/ALARUM/LARUM ALARM and ALARUM are both noun and verb, but LARUM is noun only. Similarly, in the case of ALATE/ALATED, ALATE is both adjective and noun and so can take an –S, but ALATED is adjective only. I have assumed that Scrabble players serious enough to be interested in this document are likely to be aware of such nuances, or prepared to research the matter further on their own account.
- this document restricts itself to variant spellings. It is not about words unrelated by spelling which refer to the same thing. For example, KAAMA is another name for the HARTEBEEST, but you won't find that here. But I have erred somewhat on the side of generosity by including adjectival forms which are not strictly speaking variant spellings but which differ only by ending and have the same or virtually the same meaning e.g. LACTEAL LACTEAN LACTEOUS, which all mean, more or less, 'milky'. I also include words which are essentially the same word but which have acquired slightly different nuances of meaning e.g. CAPTIVE, CAITIFF and CAITIVE, which all derive from Latin captivus, but where the (obsolete) CAITIFF and CAITIVE carry a suggestion of baseness absent from the modern form CAPTIVE.
- I have not gone to great lengths to seek out 'unnecessary' variants based on less common and less productive meanings of words. For example, the flower wild mignonette has names WALD and WELD, but most Scrabble players will be content to know WELD as the verb meaning to join two pieces of metal by fusing, so I have not bothered to include WALD/WELD.

I shall be glad to know of any errors or omissions.

Version History

01/03/12	1.0	First release
----------	-----	---------------

aal	an E. Indian shrub
al	
aargh	an exclamation indicating dismay
aarrgh	
aarrghh	
argh	
aarti	an Indian ceremony in which candles dipped in ghee are lighted and offered to various deities
arti	
aba	a Syrian cloth of goat's or camel's hair; an outer garment made of it
abaya	
abba	
abaca	the Manila-hemp plant, or its fiber
abaka	
abamp	a unit equivalent to 10 amperes
abampere	
aband	to abandon
abandon	
abashless	unashamed
bashless	
abater	one who abates eg a nuisance
abator	
abatis	a rampart of felled trees or branches
abattis	
abaxial	away from the axis or central line
abaxile	
abbacy	the office of abbot
abbotcy	
abcee	the alphabet
absey	
abdabs	terror, the frights, nerves, as in 'the screaming abdabs'
habdabs	
abduce	to draw or conduct away
abduct	
aberrance	erring, deviation
aberrancy	
abetment	the act of abetting
abettal	
abettor	one who abets
abeyance	a state of suspension or temporary inactivity
abeyancy	
able	competent; (verb, obs.) to enable
hable	
ablings	perhaps
ablins	
aiblins	
yibbles	
abodement	a foreboding, an omen
bodement	
aboideau	a tide gate
aboiteau	

abomasum	the fourth of the four stomachs of a ruminant
abomasus	
abondance	abundance, esp in whist
abundance	
abundancy	
aboon	above
abune	
aborigen	an original or native inhabitant of a country
aborigin	
aborigine	
aboulia	abnormal lack of ability to act or to make decisions
abulia	
aboulic	relating to aboulia, loss of willpower
abulic	
abraid	to awake, arouse
abray	
abram	auburn
auburn	
abrasax	a gem engraved with a mystical word and bearing a human-animal figure
abraxas	
abricock	an apricot
apricock	
apricot	
abscisin	a hormone which triggers the fall of autumn leaves in certain trees
abscissin	
absciss	the distance of a point from the y-axis measured parallel to the x-axis
abscissa	
abscisse	
absinth	the wormwood plant or other species of Artemisia; a liqueur made from this
absinthe	
absorbant	able to absorb; (noun) an absorbant substance
absorbent	
abutment	a buttress of an arch
butment	
aby	to pay the penalty for
abye	
abysm	an abyss
abyss	
academe	the academic life or world
academia	
acai	a berry found in the Brazilian rainforest, aka palm berry
assai	
acaleph	a kind of jellyfish
acalephe	
acanth	a genus of herbaceous prickly plants
acanthus	
acaridan	relating to the Acarida, mites and ticks; (noun) a mite or tick
acaridean	
acaridian	
acater	an officer who buys provisions; a chandler
acatour	

acates	things purchased; provisions not made in the house; dainties
achates	
acathisia	a psychological condition characterised by agitation and a frequent desire to alter the posture
akathisia	
acaudal	tailless
acaudate	
ecaudate	
acauline	having a very short stem
acaulose	
acaulous	
acca	an academic
acker	
accepter	a person who accepts
acceptor	
accessary	accompanying, as a subordinate
accessory	
accidia	sloth; physical torpor
accidie	
acedia	
accmpt	account; (verb) to account
account	
accorage	to encourage
accourage	
encourage	
accouter	to dress or equip, esp a warrior
accoutre	
accrew	to accrue
accrue	
acerate	of, like or resembling a needle
acerated	
acerb	bitter and sour
acerbic	
acescence	the act of turning sour, acetous fermentation
acescency	
acetamid	a white crystalline solid, derived from ammonia by replacement of an equivalent
acetamide	of hydrogen by acetyl
acetose	sour like vinegar
acetous	
ach	an interjection expressing regret or impatience
och	
achaenium	a small one-seeded fruit; a naked seed
achene	
achenium	
akene	
ache	a persistent dull pain; (verb) to be the site of this
ake	
achieve	to carry out successfully
atchieve	
achoo	an imitation of the sound of a sneeze
ahchoo	
atishoo	

achromic	colourless
achromous	
aciclovir	a drug used in the treatment of herpes and HIV
acyclovir	
acidulent	having an acid quality
acidulous	
acinar	relating to an acinus, a berry which grows in clusters
acinic	
acinose	containing small seeds or drupes
acinous	
ackee	a small African sapindaceous tree; its edible fruit, often used in Caribbean
akee	cookery
ackers	money
akkas	
acmatic	relating to an acme, a peak
acmic	
acolyte	a faithful follower
acolyth	
acouchi	a relative of the agouti
acouchy	
acquest	a thing acquired; spec. property gained otherwise than by inheritance
acquist	
acquight	to acquit
acquit	
acquite	
acrasia	loss of self-control
akrasia	
acridin	a compound found in coal-tar
acridine	
acronic	occurring at nightfall or sunset (esp of the rising or setting of stars)
acronical	
acronycal	
actinia	a sea anemone of the genus Actinia; loosely any sea anemone
actinian	
actinide	any element of a group from element no. 89 (actinium) upwards
actinoid	
acton	a stuffed jacket worn under the mail
hacqueton	
aculeate	prickly; pointed; stinging; (noun) a stinging insect
aculeated	
adamance	the state of being adamant
adamancy	
adapter	something that adapts
adaptor	
addable	capable of being added
addible	
addeem	to award; to adjudge
addoom	
addresser	one who addresses
addressor	
adhan	the Muslim call to prayer, made five times a day by a muezzin

azan	
adipose	of or pertaining to fatty substances
adipous	
adjacence	the state of being adjacent or contiguous
adjacency	
adjurer	one who adjures
adjuror	
adjutage	a tube added to or inserted into an aperture to control the outflow of water,
ajutage	as a pipe at the mouth of an artificial fountain
admiral	the chief commander of a navy; a naval officer of rank equivalent to a general
ammiral	in the army
adobe	an unburned, sun-dried brick made of clay and straw
dobie	
doby	
adpress	to press against
apress	
adrad	afraid
adred	
adsuki	a kind of bean, an Oriental food plant
aduki	
adzuki	
azuki	
adunc	hooked
aduncate	
aduncated	
aduncous	
advance	to move or cause to move ahead
vaunce	
adventure	to risk, to dare
aventure	
avisement	advisement
vizament	
adviser	one who advises
advisor	
adward	to award
award	
adz	a cutting tool with an arched blade set at right angles to the handle
adze	
ae	one
yae	
aecidium	a cup-shaped fructification in rust fungi
aecium	
aedile	in classical times, a magistrate in charge of games, markets or buildings
edile	
aefald	onefold or singular; simple; honest
aefauld	
afald	
afawld	
aegirine	a silicate of iron and sodium occurring in many alkaline igneous rocks
aegirite	
aegis	protection, patronage

egis	
aeglogue	a pastoral poem, often in the form of a dialogue between shepherds
eclogue	
aemule	to emulate
emulate	
emule	
aeneous	of a shining bronze colour
aeneus	
aeolian	relating to, acted on by, or due to the agency of, the wind
eolian	
aeolipile	the first steam engine, with a globe made to revolve by steam jets, described in 1st century AD
aeolipyle	
eolipile	
eolopile	
aeon	the largest division of geological time, composed of several eras
eon	
aeonian	lasting for aeons, eternal
aeonic	
eonian	
aerie	a bird of prey's nest
aery	
aiery	
ayrie	
eyrie	
eyry	
aerofoil	a structure which gives rise to a lift force when moving through the air, eg
airfoil	a wing of an aircraft
aerolite	a meteorite
aerolith	
aerugo	a green film that forms on copper
erugo	
aesthesia	the ability to receive sense impressions
aesthesia	
esthesia	
esthesia	
aesthete	a lover of fine things
esthete	
aesthetic	keenly appreciative of the beautiful
esthetic	
aestival	of or relating to summer
estival	
aestivate	to pass the summer in a state of torpor
estivate	
aether	the upper air
ether	
aethereal	characterized by lightness and insubstantiality
ethereal	
ethereous	
etherial	
aetheric	relating to the aether
etheric	

etherical	
aetiology	the science of causes, especially of disease
etiology	
afear	to frighten
affear	
affeare	
aff	off
off	
affixal	relating to an affix, an appendage
affixial	
affixment	something affixed
affixture	
affluence	the state of being affluent
affluency	
afflux	a flowing towards or together
affluxion	
affoord	to afford
afford	
affronte	face to face, or front to front; facing
affrontee	
afeard	afraid
affeard	
afraid	
effraide	
afreet	in Arabian mythology, an evil spirit or giant monster
afrit	
aga	a Turkish commander
agha	
agacant	provoking, alluring
agacante	
agama	a kind of tropical lizard
agamid	
agamic	non-sexual
agamous	
agast	aghast
aghasht	
agee	off the straight; ajar
ajee	
ageism	discrimination on grounds of age
agism	
again	once more
agen	
agin	
agenesia	absence or imperfect development of a bodily part
agenesis	
aggadic	relating to the haggadah, the Pesach guidebook, used during Seder
hagadic	
haggadic	
aggrace	to please, gratify
aggrate	
aggri	ancient W. African variegated glass beads

aggry	
agister	an officer of the king's forest, who had the care of cattle agisted
agistor	
aglee	aside, askew
agley	
agly	
aglet	the tag covering the ends of a lace
aiglet	
agloo	a breathing hole made in ice by a seal
aglu	
aglossal	relating to aglossia, the congenital lack of a tongue
aglossate	
aglycon	an organic compound, as a phenol or alcohol, combined with the sugar portion
aglycone	of a glycoside
agnatic	pertaining to descent by the male line of ancestors
agnatical	
agouti	a small S. American rodent related to the guinea-pig
agouty	
aguti	
agrafe	a hooked clasp used by masons to hold blocks together
agraffe	
agrestal	growing wild in cultivated ground (esp of weeds)
agrestial	
aguna	a woman whose husband has abandoned her but fails to provide an official divorce
agunah	
ahent	behind
ahind	
ahint	
ahold	near the wind; as, to lay a ship ahold
aholds	
ahungered	oppressed with hunger
ahungry	
anhungred	
ahuru	a small pink cod of SW Pacific waters
ahuruhuru	
aia	an Indian nurse-maid
ayah	
aiga	a large family, often spanning several generations
aingā	
aigret	a spray of jewels; an ornamental feather plume
aigrette	
ailanthus	an oriental tree, the tree of heaven
ailanto	
ainsell	one's own self
nainsell	
air	the mixture of gases breathed by people and animals; (verb) to make known publicly
ayre	
airn	iron; (verb) to iron
iron	
airt	direction, quarter; (verb) to direct
airth	

airward	toward the air; upward
airwards	
ait	a small island in a river
eyot	
aitchbone	the rump bone of cattle; the rump cut of beef
edgebone	
aizle	hot ashes
easle	
ajowan	the fruit of an Egyptian plant of the caraway genus
ajwan	
akinesia	the loss of the power of voluntary movement
akinesis	
akvavit	a Scandinavian spirit made from potatoes or grain and flavoured with caraway seeds
aquavit	
alaap	in Indian music, the introductory section of a raga
alap	
alapa	
almandine	a deep red garnet consisting of an iron aluminum silicate
almandite	
alackaday	an expression of regret or deprecation
lackaday	
alan	a large hunting dog
aland	
alant	
alang	a coarse grass of the Malay peninsula
lalang	
alanin	an amino acid, a common constituent of proteins
alanine	
alar	of or pertaining to the wing or shoulder
alary	
alarm	a state of (esp sudden) fear; (verb) to frighten by a sudden revelation of danger
alarum	
larum	
alate	having wings; (noun) a winged insect
alated	
alay	to allay
aley	
allay	
albacore	a kind of fish, like the tunny
albicore	
albe	albeit
albee	
albeit	
albspine	hawthorn
albespyne	
albinal	like an albino
albinic	
albinism	the state or condition of being an albino
albinoism	
albitic	pertaining to albite, a white silicate
albitical	

albizia	a tropical tree
albizzia	
alcade	the governor of a fortress
alcaide	
alcalde	
alcayde	
alcahest	the universal solvent sought by alchemists
alkahest	
alchemy	the infant stage of chemistry
alchymy	
alco	a heavy drinker or alcoholic
alko	
ale	a kind of beer
yill	
aleatoric	dependent on chance, luck, or an uncertain outcome
aleatory	
alef	the first letter of the Hebrew alphabet
aleph	
alegge	to lighten, alleviate
allegge	
alembic	an ancient distilling apparatus
limbec	
limbeck	
alerion	an eagle displayed without feet or beak
allerion	
aleuron	a protein found in flour
aleurone	
alexin	a body present in the blood serum, which uniting with an anti-serum gives protection against disease
alexine	
alfa	a N. African esparto grass
halfa	
alfaki	a Muslim expounder of the law
alfaqui	
alfaquin	
alfilaria	a Californian weed, aka pin grass
alfileria	
algaecide	a substance for killing algae
algicide	
algaroba	the carob, a leguminous tree of the Mediterranean region; its edible beans or pods
algarroba	
algarrobo	
algate	always; wholly; everywhere
algates	
algesic	relating to algesia, sensitivity to pain
algetic	
alguacil	an inferior officer of justice in Spain
alguazil	
algum	a wood imported into ancient Palestine, probably red sandalwood
almug	
alidad	a revolving index on an astrolabe or other instrument for reading gradations
alidade	

aliener	a person who transfers property
alienor	
aligarta	(obs.) alligator
alligarta	
align	to arrange in a straight line
aline	
aligner	one who aligns
aliner	
alignment	the action of aligning
alinement	
alike	having close resemblance
ylike	
alison	a plant of the Alyssum genus of low-growing, cruciferous plants
alyssum	
aliya	the immigration of Jews to Israel
aliyah	
alizarin	a coloring principle found in madder, and now made artificially
alizarine	
alkalic	of a rock or mineral, containing large amounts of alkali
alkalin	
alkaliser	an agent that alkalis
alkalizer	
alkanet	a wild flower; a reddish plant-based dye obtained from this
alkannin	
alkie	an alcoholic
alky	
allantoid	a sac-like fetal membrane developing into umbilical cord and forming part of
allantois	the placenta
alledge	to allege
allege	
allel	any one of the two or more possible forms of a gene
allele	
alleluia	a song of praise to God
alleluiah	
allergen	a substance causing an allergic reaction
allergin	
allice	the European shad
allis	
allod	an estate held in absolute ownership, without acknowledgement to a superior
allodium	
alod	
alodium	
allodial	relating to allodium, property under absolute ownership
alodial	
alluvion	land gradually gained from the sea by the washing up of sand and earth
alluvium	
alma	an Egyptian dancing-girl
almah	
alme	
almeh	
almanac	an annual table, or book of tables, containing a calendar of months and days,

almanack	usually with astronomical data and other information
almery	a recess for church vessels, a cupboard
ambery	
ambry	
aumbry	
awmrie	
awmry	
almner	a giver of alms; a social worker in a hospital
almoner	
almous	alms
alms	
awmous	
almuce	a furred hood with long ends hanging down in front, worn by certain religious orders
amice	
almud	a Spanish unit of capacity
almude	
alnage	measure by the ell
aulnage	
alnager	an inspector of cloth
aulnager	
aloo	a potato
alu	
alow	ablaze
alowe	
alpenhorn	a long powerful horn made of wood, used by Alpine cowherds
alphorn	
alsoon	as soon
alsoone	
alteza	highness
altezza	
althaea	a genus of plants of the mallow family, that includes the garden hollyhock
althea	
altho	although
although	
alumin	an oxide of aluminium
alumina	
alumine	
aluminium	a light silvery malleable and ductile metallic element
aluminum	
alumium	
alveole	a cell in a honeycomb
alveolus	
alway	always
always	
ama	a native maidservant or child's nurse, esp wet nurse
amah	
amadavat	the strawberry finch, a small Indian song bird, commonly caged and kept for fighting
avadavat	
amarant	a reddish-purple flower that never fades
amaranth	
amatorian	amatory

amatory	
amaut	a hood on a woman's parka for carrying a child
amowt	
amazement	the state of being amazed
mazement	
ambach	a spongy wood, often used for rafts
ambatch	
ambari	a fibre-yielding plant of E. Indies, aka kenaf
ambary	
ambassage	an embassy
embassage	
amber	a translucent, usually yellow, fossil resin, used for ornaments etc. and easily
lammer	electrified by rubbing
amberoid	synthetic amber
ambroid	
ambiance	surroundings
ambience	
amboina	a reddish-brown, curly-grained Moluccan wood
amboyna	
ambrosial	consisting of, or partaking of the nature of, ambrosia
ambrosian	
amsace	a double ace, the lowest possible throw at dice
amesace	
ameba	a single-celled aquatic protozoan, characterized by a constantly changing shape
amoeba	
ameban	relating to an ameba
amebean	
amebic	
amoebae	
amoeban	
amoebic	
ameboid	resembling an amoeba; changing in shape like an amoeba
amoeboid	
ameer	an Eastern ruler
amir	
emeer	
emir	
ameerate	the office of ameer, an Eastern ruler
amirate	
emeerate	
emirate	
amianthus	asbestos with silky fibres
amiantus	
amid	in the middle of; (noun) a compound formed by the union of amidogen with an acid
amide	element or radical
amidin	the soluble matter in starch
amidine	
amidship	midway between the bow and stern of a ship
amidships	
amin	a compound derived from ammonia
amine	

amman	in Germany, Switzerland, the Netherlands and Scandinavia, a district magistrate
amtman	
ammocete	the larva of a lamprey
ammocoete	
amok	in a murderous rage; frenzied; (noun) a murderous rage
amuck	
among	in the midst of
amongst	
emong	
emonges	
emongest	
emongst	
mongst	
amoove	to stir up, to rouse
amove	
meve	
mieve	
moove	
move	
ampersand	the and sign &
amperzand	
ampoule	a small sealed glass container for a hypodermic dose
ampule	
ampul	a vessel for holy oil or wine for coronations or rituals
ampulla	
ampullar	resembling an ampulla
ampullary	
amreeta	a drink which bestows immortality in Hindu mythology
amrita	
amtrac	a military vehicle equipped to move on land and water
amtrack	
amusable	capable of being amused
amuseable	
amygdale	a filled, commonly almond-shaped, vesicle in rock
amygdule	
amylogen	one of the starch group of the carbohydrates; as, starch, arabin, dextrin, cellulose, etc
amylose	
anaemia	lack of red blood cells
anemia	
anaemic	deficient in red blood cells
anemic	
anaglyph	an ornament in low relief
anaglyphy	
anagoge	a spiritual, mystical, or allegorical interpretation of such works as the Bible
anagogy	
analcime	a white or flesh-red mineral of the zeolite family
analcite	
analecta	a collection of writings; literary gleanings
analects	
analgesia	the inability to feel pain
analgia	

analgesic	relieving pain; (noun) an anodyne
analgetic	
analog	that which is analogous to, or corresponds with, some other thing
analogon	
analogue	
analyse	to inquire into
analyze	
analyser	one who analyses
analyzer	
anan	in a moment! coming
anon	
anana	the pineapple plant
ananas	
anapaest	two short metrical syllables followed by one long one
anapest	
anaphor	the repetition of a word or expression at the beginning of successive phrases, clauses, sentences or verses especially for rhetorical effect
anaphora	
anarchal	lawless
anarchial	
anata	the belief that there is no such thing as a permanent self
anatman	
anatta	a bright orange colouring matter
anatto	
annatta	
annatto	
arnatto	
arnotto	
ance	once
once	
yince	
anchoress	a female anchorite, one who lives in seclusion, usually for religious reasons
ancess	
anchoret	one who lives in seclusion, usually for religious reasons
anchorite	
anchylose	of bones, to fuse or stiffen by ankylosis
ankylose	
ancient	very old; (noun) an old person
antient	
ancla	ankle
ankle	
ancon	the elbow
ancone	
anconal	of or pertaining to the ancon or elbow
anconcal	
anconoid	
andesite	a volcanic rock found in the Andes
andesyte	
andiron	an iron bar used to support the end of a log in a fire
endiron	
andvile	an anvil
anvil	

ane	one
one	
yin	
aneath	beneath
beneath	
neath	
unneath	
anelace	a short two-edged dagger
anlace	
anlas	
anenst	about; concerning
anent	
anergia	the failure of the immune system; loss of energy
anergy	
anerly	only
only	
anestrum	a period of sexual inactivity between periods of oestrus
anestrus	
anoestrum	
anoestrus	
anethol	an aromatic ether which is the major constituent of certain oils, eg anise and
anethole	fennel
aneurism	dilatation of an artery; any abnormal enlargement
aneurysm	
angakok	an Inuit sorcerer
angekkok	
angekok	
angaria	the legal right of a belligerent to seize, use, or destroy the property of a
angary	neutral, provided that full compensation is made
angelic	of or like an angel
angelical	
anginose	pertaining to angina or angina pectoris
anginous	
angklung	a musical instrument of S. Asia, composed of bamboo tubes
anklong	
anklung	
anglicist	a person with a scholarly knowledge of the English language
anglist	
anguiped	of mythical giants etc., having feet or legs in the form of snakes
anguipede	
angulose	angular; having corners
angulous	
anicut	a dam or mole made in the course of a stream for the purpose of regulating the
annicut	flow of a system of irrigation
anilin	a product of coal-tar used in dyeing
aniline	
animalian	of or like an animal
animalic	
animater	one who, or that which, animates
animator	
anime	a tree resin

animi	
ankus	a spiked elephant goad
ankush	
ann	the half-year's stipend payable to a minister's wife on his death
annat	
anomie	a condition of hopelessness caused or characterized by breakdown of rules of conduct and loss of belief and sense of purpose
anomy	
anoopsia	an upward squint
anopia	
anopsia	
anorectic	pertaining to anorexia; (noun) one suffering from anorexia
anoretic	
anorexic	
anorexia	want of appetite, without a loathing of food
anorexy	
anosmatic	relating to anosmia, lack or loss of sense of smell
anosmic	
anourous	having no tail
anural	
anurous	
anow	enough
enough	
enow	
enuf	
anoxaemia	a disorder of the blood
anoxemia	
ansate	having a handle or hand-like shape
ansated	
antar	a cave
antre	
antefix	an ornament at the end of a classical building, hiding the ends of roof tiles
antefixa	
antetype	something which a type or symbol represents
antitype	
anthelix	the curved elevation of the cartilage of the ear, within or in front of the helix
antihelix	
antic	quaint; (verb) to act in a clownish manner
antick	
anticke	antique
antique	
antigen	any substance that stimulates the production of an antibody
antigene	
antinuke	opposed to the use of nuclear weapons or nuclear energy; (noun) a person opposed to the use of nuclear weapons or nuclear energy
antinuker	
antitypal	relating to an antitype, an object or person prefigured by the type or symbol
antitypic	
any	some; whichever, no matter which
onie	
ony	
aortal	relating to the aorta, the main artery into the heart
aortic	

aoudad	a N. African wild sheep
audad	
apanage	a provision for maintenance, esp of a king's younger child
appanage	
apay	to satisfy; to repay
appay	
apeak	of an anchor, with the ship directly over it
apeek	
apepsia	failure or absence of digestive function
apepsy	
aphoriser	one who makes aphorisms
aphorizer	
aplite	a fine-grained, light-coloured igneous rock
haplite	
apnea	a cessation of breathing, esp in sleep
apnoea	
apneal	relating to apnoea, suspension of breathing, esp in sleep
apneic	
apnoeal	
apnoeic	
apod	an animal without feet or ventral fins
apode	
apogaic	relating to an apogee, the outermost point in an orbit
apogeal	
apogean	
apogeic	
apolog	a beast fable, a moral tale
apologue	
apostacy	desertion from a religious or similar body
apostasy	
apostil	a marginal note
apostille	
pothecary	an apothecary
poticary	
pottingar	
appal	to horrify
appall	
apparitor	an officer in court who attends to execute orders
paritor	
appendant	attached, annexed; (noun) an adjunct, an appendage
appendent	
apperil	peril
apperill	
appetence	strong craving or powerful desire
appetency	
appetiser	something that whets the appetite
appetizer	
applecart	apple brandy, distilled from fermented apple juice
applejack	
appriser	one who appraises
apprizer	

apprising	the sheriff's sentence directing property to be appraised
apprizing	
appui	support; (verb) to support militarily
appuy	
apractic	relating to apraxia, impaired ability to execute complex muscular movements
apraxic	
aquafer	an underground reservoir of water which can be extracted for surface use
aquifer	
aquarial	of or pertaining to an aquarium
aquarian	
aquatint	a print made by a method of etching having the effect of water-color drawing
aquatinta	; (verb) to make an aquatint
araba	a heavy screened wagon used by Tatars and others
arba	
aroba	
arabesk	a movement in dancing; a curve
arabesque	
arak	a strong alcoholic drink made from toddy, or the fermented juice of the coco
arrack	and other palms
araponga	the campanero or S. American bell-bird
arapunga	
arbalest	a cross-bow with a mechanism for drawing the string
arbalist	
arbelest	
arblast	
arbor	a tree a bower or shady retreat, with sides and roof formed mainly by trees
arbour	and climbing plants
arbuta	the strawberry-tree
arbutus	
archaean	any member of the archaea, an order of prokaryotic microorganisms
archean	
archaeus	the vital principle or force which (according to the Paracelsians) presides over
archeus	the growth and continuation of living beings
archaic	ancient
archaical	
archaiser	one who archaises
archaizer	
archetype	the original pattern or model from which copies are made
architype	
archil	a dye obtained from certain lichens
orchel	
orchella	
orchil	
orchilla	
orseille	
archine	an old Russian measure of length
arsheen	
arshin	
arshine	
arcsec	a unit of angle measurement, 1/3600 of a degree
arcsecond	

arcuate	shaped like a bow
arcuated	
ardor	warmth, fervour
ardour	
ardri	a title given to the High King of Ireland
ardrigh	
aread	to counsel
arede	
arreede	
arear	backward, behind
arere	
arenose	sandy; containing much sand
arenous	
areola	a small circular area; spec. the area of pigmented skin surrounding a nipple
areole	
areolar	divided into small areas
areolate	
areolated	
aret	to entrust, commit
arett	
arew	in a row
arow	
argal	a hard crust (generally reddish) formed on the sides of wine-vessels
argol	
argyle	a silver gravy dish
argyll	
arhythmia	absence or irregularity of rhythm, esp of the pulse
arythmia	
arietta	a short aria
ariette	
aril	an additional envelope, often fleshy, developed around the seed in certain plants (eg yew)
arillus	
arillate	having an aril, a protective seed-coat
arillated	
arish	a stubble field
arrish	
eadish	
eddish	
armiger	an armour-bearer; a person entitled to bear heraldic arms
armigero	
armonica	a mouth-organ; also, an instrument composed of a soundbox and hanging strips
harmonica	of glass or metal, struck by a hammer
armor	armour
armour	
armorer	an armourer
armourer	
armory	heraldry
armoury	
armozeen	a thick plain silk, generally black, and used for clerical
armozine	
aroint	to drive or frighten away

aroynt	
arpen	an old French land measure, slightly smaller than an acre
arpent	
arquebus	a portable long-barrelled gun
harquebus	
arrester	one who makes an arrest
arrestor	
arrivance	company arriving
arrivancy	
arrogance	the quality of being arrogant
arrogancy	
arsehole	an unpleasant and/or stupid person
asshole	
arsenate	a salt of arsenic acid
arseniate	
arsey	aggressive, irritable
arsy	
arsonist	one who commits arson
arsonite	
artefact	something made
artifact	
arugola	a Mediterranean plant used in salads
arugula	
rucola	
rugola	
aruspex	a person who inspected the entrails of sacrificial victims in order to foretell
haruspex	the future
asbestic	of or like asbestos
asbestine	
asbestous	
asbestos	a fine fibrous form of certain minerals
asbestos	
ascarid	any nematode worm of the parasitic genus <i>Ascaris</i> , infesting the small intestines
ascaris	
ascaunt	slantways across
asconce	
askance	
askant	
ascendant	rising; (noun) the part of the ecliptic just risen or about to rise above the
ascendent	horizon
ascesis	the practice of self-discipline
askesis	
ascetic	practising severe abstinence or austerity, esp for religious or spiritual reasons;
ascetical	(noun) one who practises asceticism
ascitic	of, pertaining to, or affected by, ascites; dropsical
ascitical	
ashlar	a squared or dressed stone used in building or facing a wall; (verb) to face with
ashler	ashlar
ashram	the dwelling of a Hindu religious philosopher
asrama	
asp	a venomous snake

aspick	
aspen	a species of poplar, noted for its tremulous leaves
aspine	
asperser	one who asperses; especially, one who vilifies another
aspersor	
asphalt	a mixture of bituminous pitch with sand etc. used for surfacing paths, roads,
asphaltum	etc, aka asphaltum; (verb) to cover or lay (a road etc.) with asphalt
asphyxia	the condition of defective aeration of the blood caused by failure of the oxygen
asphyxy	supply
aspic	a clear savoury meat or fish-jelly used as a glaze
aspis	
assagai	a slender spear of hard wood tipped with iron; (verb) to kill or stab with this
assegai	
assegai	
assenter	one who assents
assentor	
asserter	one who asserts or avers
assertor	
assigner	a person who transfers a right or asset under an assignment
assignor	
assister	an assistant; a helper
assistor	
assuage	to make less severe
asswage	
assurance	confidence, a feeling of certainty
urance	
assurer	one who assures, takes out assurance
assuror	
astart	to start up
astert	
asthenia	abnormal weakness, debility
astheny	
astone	to stun; to astonish
astony	
astun	
astonish	to fill with sudden wonder or surprise
stonish	
astrachan	a closely-curved black or grey fur from the fleece of karakul lambs
astrakhan	
astringer	a falconer who keeps a goshawk
ostreger	
astrofell	an unidentified bitter starlike plant, possibly aster
astrophel	
asynergia	lack of co-ordination, especially of muscles
asynergy	
atabeg	a Turkish ruler or high official
atabek	
atabrin	a bitter yellow powder, formerly used against malaria
atabrine	
atebrin	
ataghan	a Muslim long curved knife

yatagan	
yataghan	
ataman	a chief of the Cossacks
hetman	
atap	the nipa palm
attap	
ataractic	able to calm or tranquillize; (noun) a tranquillizing drug
ataraxic	
ataraxia	tranquility; freedom from anxiety
ataraxy	
ataxia	the inability to co-ordinate muscles
ataxy	
athenaeum	a literary or scientific association
atheneum	
athetotic	showing symptoms of athetosis, nervous twitching of digits and extremities
athetotic	
athleta	an athlete
athlete	
atma	the individual soul
atman	
atmolyse	to separate mixed gases by their different rates of passage through a porous
atmolyze	septum
atoc	a species of skunk
atok	
atokal	without offspring
atokous	
atomic	of or pertaining to atoms
atomical	
atomiser	an instrument for discharging liquids in a fine spray
atomizer	
atoneable	capable of being atoned for
atoneable	
atonia	muscular weakness, lack of muscle tone
atony	
atresic	relating to atresia, absence of, or closure of, a body passage
atretic	
atrophia	wasting away
atrophy	
atropia	an alkaloid found in deadly nightshade
atropin	
atropine	
attar	a fragrant essential oil made from the damask rose
ottar	
otto	
attercop	a spider
ethercap	
ettercap	
attester	one who attests
attestor	
attollens	of a muscle, that raises
attollent	

atonce	at one, at once, together
attone	
attones	
attracter	one who attracts
attractor	
attrahens	attracting; (noun) that which attracts
atrahent	
attrit	to wear down esp enemy forces
attrite	
atweel	well, indeed
aweel	
atween	between
between	
betwixt	
twixt	
atypic	not typical
atypical	
aubretia	any of several dwarf trailing cruciferous plants of the genus Aubrieta, usually bearing violet or purple flowers
aubrieta	
aubrietia	
aught	anything
oucht	
owt	
augmenter	one who, or that which, augments
augmentor	
auld	old
old	
olde	
aunt	a father's or mother's sister, or an uncle's wife
naunt	
auntie	a familiar name for an aunt
 aunty	
aureola	a glorifying halo
aureole	
autacoid	a hormone secreted into blood, lymph, or sap
autocoid	
autecism	the development of the entire life cycle of a parasite on a single host
autoecism	
autogiro	a rotating wing aircraft
autogyro	
autolyse	to break down tissue by the action of its own enzymes
autolyze	
autopsia	a post-mortem examination of a corpse
autopsy	
auxiliar	an auxiliary
auxiliary	
ava	an aromatic plant of the pepper family; a narcotic drink prepared from its root and stem
kava	
kavakava	
availe	to descend
avale	

avel	a mourner esp during the first seven days after a death
ovel	
avellan	of a cross, having four arms shaped like filberts at the end
avellane	
avenge	to exact retribution for
venge	
avengeful	seeking to avenge
vengeful	
avenger	one that avenges
venger	
aventail	the movable front to a helmet
aventaile	
ventail	
ventaile	
ventayle	
avertable	capable of being averted
avertible	
aviatress	a female aviator
aviatrice	
aviatrix	
avisandum	a private consideration of a case by a judge
avizandum	
avocet	a wading bird with a long bill bent upwards towards the tip
avoset	
avouterer	an adulterer
avoutrer	
awa	away
away	
awayes	
awakening	the act of awakening
wakening	
awato	the so-called vegetable caterpillar of New Zealand
aweto	
awhato	
awheto	
aweless	wanting reverence; void of respectful fear
awless	
awesome	inspiring awe
awsome	
awheel	on wheels
awheels	
ax	an axe
axe	
axal	of the axis
axial	
axile	
axeman	one who wields an axe
axman	
axilemma	the membrane that encloses the axons of a nerve cell
axolemma	
axon	a nerve fibre

axone	
ay	yes; (noun) an affirmative vote
aye	
ayahuasca	a S. American vine
ayahuasco	
aygre	eager
eager	
eagre	
eger	
azotaemia	a less common name for uraemia, the retention of waste materials normally excreted
azotemia	
azure	of a delicate blue; (noun) a delicate blue colour; the sky
azurn	
azym	unleavened bread; Passover cake
azyme	
baaskaap	the condition in which one section of the population is treated as the master
baaskap	race, esp the policy of domination of white people in S. Africa
baasskap	
babalas	drunk
babbelas	
babbity	narrow-minded middle-class complacency
babbitry	
babirusa	a large hog-like quadruped of the East Indies
babirusa	
bablah	a species of acacia from which gum arabic is obtained
babool	
babul	
baboo	a native clerk who writes English; also, a Hindu title answering to Mr. or Esquire
babu	
baboosh	an Oriental heelless slipper
babouche	
babuche	
pabouche	
baccara	a French card game
baccarat	
baccare	back! Stand back! give place
backare	
baccate	having berries; berry-like
baccated	
bacchiac	relating to the bacchius, a type of metrical foot
bacchian	
bacco	tobacco
baccy	
bacha	in India, a young child
bachcha	
bacillar	of the shape or nature of a bacillus, rodlike
bacillary	
bakhshish	in Eastern countries, a gift or present of money, a tip; (verb) to give a tip
baksheesh	
bakshish	
buckshish	

backspeer	to cross-question
backspeir	
backward	in a reverse direction
backwards	
baclava	a Middle Eastern dessert made of layers of filo pastry, honey, nuts, etc.
baklava	
baklawā	
bacterial	of or like bacteria; (noun) a bacterial substance
bacterian	
badass	touchy, difficult, intimidating; (noun) a touchy person
badassed	
baddie	a bad person
baddy	
badmash	a bad character; a worthless person
budmash	
bael	a thorny Indian tree
bhel	
bagass	dry residue, especially of sugar cane and beet after extraction of juice, and
bagasse	plants after removal of fibre
bagel	a hard, leavened, ring-shaped roll
beigel	
baguet	a long French loaf
baguette	
bahada	a broad, sloping depositional deposit caused by the coalescing of alluvial fans
bajada	
baidarka	an Alaskan Inuit kayak
bidarka	
bidarkee	
bailer	a person who bails goods to a bailee
bailor	
bailie	in Scotland, the title of a magistrate who presides in a burgh court
baillie	
bainin	a white, close-woven woollen material used for making jackets
bawneen	
baith	both
both	
bajra	in the Indian subcontinent, pearl millet or a similar grain
bajree	
bajri	
baladin	a (male) theatrical dancer
balladin	
baladine	a (female) theatrical dancer
balladine	
baldachin	a rich embroidered material, orig. woven with woof of silk and warp of gold thread
baldaquin	
baudekin	
bawdkin	
baldie	a bald-headed person
baldy	
baldric	an often ornamental belt worn over one shoulder to support a sword or bugle
baldrick	

baudric	
baudrick	
bawdric	
balection	a moulding around a panel, projecting beyond the surface of the framing
bilection	
bolection	
balista	a Roman military engine in the form of a crossbow for projecting heavy missiles
ballista	
balk	to stop short, refuse a jump
bauk	
baulk	
balky	apt to balk; as, a balky horse
baulky	
ballad	a slow, sentimental song; a simple narrative poem in short stanzas; (verb) to compose or sing ballads
ballant	
ballat	
ballocks	testicles; (verb) to screw up
bolix	
bollix	
bollocks	
bollox	
baloney	deceptive talk, nonsense; Bologna sausage
boloney	
baloo	in India, a bear
balu	
balthasar	a large wine bottle containing 2.80 gallons
balthazar	
bampot	an idiot, fool
barmpot	
banausian	mechanical, utilitarian or routine, as opposed to inspiring or imaginative
banausic	
bandana	a coloured silk or cotton handkerchief or headscarf
bandanna	
bandelier	a shoulder belt for carrying ammunition
bandoleer	
bandolier	
banderol	a small banner or streamer
banderole	
bandrol	
bannerall	
bannerol	
bandh	in India, a general strike
bundh	
bandobast	an organisation
bandobust	
bundobust	
bandoleon	a kind of button accordion popular in S. America
bandoneon	
bandonion	
bandook	indian army slang for a rifle, a shotgun
bundook	

bandora	an ancient lute
bandore	
pandora	
pandore	
pandura	
bangsring	a tree-shrew, an East Indian insectivorous mammal
banxring	
bania	an Indian fig tree with vast spreading branches; a Hindu trader
banian	
banyan	
banister	any of the upright pillars supporting the handrail of a staircase; the whole
bannister	structure of rail and uprights
bankit	a raised way or footway above a parapet
banquette	
bannock	a flat unleavened loaf of bread
bonnock	
banoffee	as in banoffee pie, a sweet pastry case filled with bananas and soft toffee or
banoffi	caramel and topped with cream
bansela	a gratuity
bonsela	
bonsella	
pasela	
banshee	in Irish folklore, a female spirit who wails and shrieks before the death of
banshie	a member of a family
baptiser	one who baptises
baptizer	
baracan	a coarsely woven fabric of wool, silk, and goat's hair
barracan	
barbate	barbed, bearded
barbated	
barbecue	a framework for cooking food over an open fire; (verb) to cook on a barbecue
barbeque	
barbie	a barbecue
barby	
barchan	a crescent-shaped dune
barchane	
barkan	
barkhan	
barefit	barefoot
barefoot	
baresark	a Norse warrior who fought without armour, or shirt of mail
berserk	
berserker	
barful	full of obstructions
barrefull	
bargander	the shelduck
bergander	
bargest	a dog-like goblin portending death
barghest	
barguest	
barite	a native sulphate of barium

baryte	
baritone	a male singing voice
baryton	
barytone	
barmbrack	a currant bun
barnbrack	
barmie	foamy; dotty
barmy	
barocco	a bold, vigorous, exuberant artistic style
barock	
baroque	
baroness	the wife of a baron
baronne	
barranca	a ravine caused by heavy rains or a watercourse
barranco	
barrater	one that persistently instigates lawsuits
barrator	
barretor	
barratry	the practice of stirring up groundless lawsuits
barretry	
bartisan	a small overhanging turret projecting from an angle on the top of a tower
bartizan	
bascinet	a light, conical helmet
basinet	
basnet	
baseej	in Iran, volunteer vigilantes who enforce strict Islamic behaviour and dress code, esp on women
basij	
basen	a basin
basin	
bason	
bashlik	a Russian hood with long ends
bashlyk	
basilar	relating to, or situated at, the base, esp of the skull
basilary	
basilical	of, relating to, or resembling, a basilica
basilican	
basophil	of white blood cells, having an affinity for basic stains; (noun) a basophil cell
basophile	
basset	to outcrop
bassett	
bastardy	the state of being a bastard
bastardy	
basti	in India, a flimsy hut, a squatter colony
bustee	
busti	
bastile	a tower or an elevated work, used for the defense, or in the siege, of a fortified place
bastille	
bate	to abate, to lessen
bayt	
bateau	a boat; esp a flat-bottomed, clumsy boat used on the Canadian lakes and rivers
batteau	

bathe	to wash
beath	
batholite	a mass of igneous rock that has risen from a great depth
batholith	
bathylite	
bathylith	
batik	an Indonesian method of producing designs on cloth; (verb) to produce such designs
battik	
batler	a small bat used for beating clothes
batlet	
baton	a short rod; (verb) to strike with a baton
batoon	
battill	to make fertile
battle	
battleax	a kind of axe once used in battle; a domineering, usually older woman
battleaxe	
baubee	a halfpenny
bawbee	
bauble	a trinket
bawble	
baur	a joke, amusing incident
bawr	
bausond	of animals, having white spots on the forehead
bawsunt	
bauxite	a clay-like compound which is the main ore of aluminium
beauxite	
bawtie	a kind of dog
bawty	
bayadeer	a fabric with horizontal stripes in strongly contrasting colours
bayadere	
bazaar	an Eastern market-place
bazar	
bazazz	panache, flamboyance
bazzazz	
bezzazz	
pazazz	
pizazz	
pizzaz	
bazouki	a Greek long-necked lute with 3 or 4 double courses of metal strings
bousouki	
bouzouki	
buzuki	
beadhouse	a chapel
bedehouse	
beadle	a minor parish official whose duties include ushering and preserving order
bederal	
bedral	
beadman	a monk or almoner who prays for a benefactor
beadsman	
bedeman	
bedesman	

beak	a bird's bill
becke	
beanie	a small close-fitting hat
beany	
beaufet	a sideboard, cupboard
beauffet	
beaufin	a variety of red cooking apple
biffin	
bedawin	a tent-dwelling nomadic Arab
bedouin	
bedu	
beduin	
bedel	a minor parish official whose duties include ushering and preserving order
bedell	
bedide	bedyed
bedyde	
bedrid	confined to bed
bedridden	
bedright	the privilege or due of the marriage bed
bedrite	
bedsit	a basic form of rented accommodation
bedsitter	
bedward	towards bed
bedwards	
beedi	a hand rolled cigarette
beedie	
bidi	
beegah	a land measure in India
bigha	
beesome	supposedly for bisson, blind
bisson	
beesting	as in beesting lips, pouting or sensuous lips
beestung	
beestings	the first milk drawn from a cow after calving, aka colostrum or foremilk
biestings	
befana	an Epiphany gift
beffana	
beghard	in Flanders, a man living a monastic life without vows and with power to return
beguin	to the world
beglamor	to impress with glamour
beglamour	
begorah	an interjection attributed to Irish speakers, by God
begorra	
begorrah	
begrim	to soil with grime
begrime	
beguile	to deceive
guile	
guyle	
behavior	behaviour
behaviour	

behight	to vow, to promise
behote	
behoove	to be fit, be right for
behave	
beigne	a fritter, a deep-fried ball of choux pastry
beignet	
bein	well off, comfortable
bien	
bejabbers	an interjection attributed to Irish speakers
bejabers	
bejeebers	
bejeezus	a mild oath
bejesus	
belabor	to buffet, beat
belabour	
beldam	an old woman, esp an ugly one; a hag
beldame	
belive	with speed, immediately
blive	
bylive	
bellboy	a page-boy in a hotel or club
bellhop	
bellibone	a woman excelling both in beauty and goodness; a fair maid
bonibell	
bonnibell	
bema	a synagogue platform
bima	
bimah	
bemad	to make mad
bemadden	
bembex	a kind of sand-wasp
bembix	
benedick	a newly married husband, especially one formerly a confirmed bachelor
benedict	
beni	the sesame plant
benne	
benni	
benight	to overtake with night
benighten	
benj	cannabis, Indian hemp, used as a weak narcotic
bhang	
benthal	living on the sea bottom
benthic	
benthoal	
benthonic	
benthon	the flora and fauna of the ocean floor
benthos	
bento	a thin lightweight compartmented box containing a Japanese meal
obento	
benzidin	a base used in preparing azo-dyes
benzidine	

benzin	a mixture of hydrocarbons obtained by the distillation of petroleum
benzine	
benzol	crude benzene, used as a motor-spirit
benzole	
berberin	an alkaloid obtained from barberry roots
berberine	
berdache	an American Indian transvestite, adopting the dress, status and role of the opposite
berdash	sex
beret	a round close-fitting brimless cap of soft wool material or felt
berret	
beretta	a square cap worn by Roman Catholic ecclesiastics
berretta	
biretta	
birretta	
bergamask	a rustic dance
bergomask	
berk	a fool
burk	
berlin	a four-wheeled covered carriage
berline	
berm	a narrow shelf or path between the bottom of a parapet and the ditch; (verb) to
berme	create a berm
bertha	a woman's deep lace collar to hide a low neckline
berthe	
beslobber	to slobber on; to smear with spittle running from the mouth
beslubber	
besonian	a beggar
bezonian	
bestad	set about with, beset by
bestadde	
bestrew	to strew, scatter
bestrow	
beteem	to grant, vouchsafe
beteeme	
beveler	one who bevels
beveller	
bever	a beaver, face-armor
bevor	
bevy	an alcoholic drink; (verb) to engage in a drinking session
bevy	
beylic	the territory ruled by a bey
beylik	
bezant	a gold coin first struck at Byzantium or Constantinople; in heraldry, a charge
bezzant	like this, a gold roundel
byzant	
bezazz	panache, flamboyance
bizazz	
pazzazz	
pizzazz	
pzazz	
bezel	the oblique side or face of a cut gem

bezil	
bhagee	in Indian cookery, an appetizer consisting of vegetables cooked in batter
bhajee	
bhaji	
bhakta	devotion to a god, as a path to salvation; a form of yoga
bhakti	
bharal	a Himalayan blue sheep
burhel	
burrel	
burrell	
burrhel	
bhavan	in India, a large house or building
bhawan	
bheestie	an Indian water-carrier
bheesty	
bhishti	
bhistee	
bhisti	
bhistie	
bhikhu	a fully ordained Buddhist monk
bhikkhuni	
bhoona	a dish sautéed in oil and a mix of spices
bhuna	
bhoot	a small whirlwind
bhut	
biacetyl	a chemical flavour enhancer
diacetyl	
biach	a bitch
biatch	
bitch	
biali	an onion roll
bialy	
biaxal	having two axes
biaxial	
bibasic	of acids, having two replaceable hydrogen atoms
dibasic	
biccy	biscuit
bickie	
bikkie	
bichir	any of various primitive African freshwater fishes of the genus Polypterus
birchir	
bicolor	having two colours; (noun) something having two colours
bicolour	
bicorn	two-horned, two-cornered; (noun) a hat with two points, eg as worn by Napoleon
bicorne	
bide	to wait, dwell
byde	
biform	having two forms
biformed	
biftah	a cannabis cigarette
bifter	

biggety	conceited
biggity	
biggie	a biggish thing
biggy	
biggin	a building
bigging	
bijugate	having heads on both sides of a coin
bijugous	
bijwoner	the sub-tenant of a farm; an agricultural labourer
bywoner	
bilander	a two-masted cargo vessel used in Holland
bylander	
bilberry	a whortleberry shrub; its dark-blue edible berry
blaeberry	
bilbo	a rapier or sword
bilboa	
bilimbi	an E. Indian tree of the wood-sorrel family; its sour green fruit, used in chutneys
bilimbing	
blimbing	
billie	a metal camp pot
billy	
billycan	
billyo	as in 'like billyo'
billyoh	
bilobar	having two lobes
bilobate	
bilobated	
bilobed	
bimanal	relating to Bimana, two-handed animals, an obsolete name for mankind
bimanous	
binnacle	a case in which a ship's compass is kept
bittacle	
bio	biography
biog	
bioblast	a tiny mass of bioplasm, in itself a living unit and having formative power,
bioplast	as a living white blood corpuscle
biophor	weismann's hypothetical unit of living matter
biophore	
biopsic	relating to a biopsy
bioptic	
biotic	relating to living organisms
biotical	
biphenyl	a hydrocarbon consisting of two phenyl groups, used as a fungicide and in dye-manufacture
diphenyl	
biramose	forked; with two branches
biramous	
birch	a hardy forest-tree, with smooth white bark and very durable wood; (verb) to flog
birk	
birchen	made of birch wood
birken	

biriani	a spicy rice dish
biriyani	
biryani	
bird	a member of the Aves, a class of warm-blooded, egg-laying, feathered vertebrates with forelimbs modified into wings; (verb) to catch or snare birds
burd	
bird	to carouse
birle	
byrl	
biscacha	a gregarious burrowing S. American rodent related to the chinchilla
bizcacha	
viscacha	
vizcacha	
bisk	a kind of rich thick soup
bisque	
bisnaga	a type of cactus
biznaga	
bister	a pigment with brownish colour derived from soot
bistre	
bitable	that can be bitten
biteable	
bittern	any of several marsh birds of the heron family
bittor	
bittour	
bittur	
bivalence	the state of being bivalent, having a valency of two
bivalency	
bivalent	having two units of combining power; (noun) a bivalent element
divalent	
blamable	deserving of blame
blameable	
blatant	obvious
blattant	
blather	to talk loquacious nonsense
blether	
blither	
blaubok	the blue buck
bloubok	
bluebuck	
blaw	to blow
blow	
blawort	the harebell; the corn bluebottle
blewart	
blay	a small fish, aka bleak or ablet
bley	
blesbok	a S. African antelope, having a large white spot on the forehead
blesbuck	
blimey	an interjection expressing surprise and annoyance
blimy	
blin	a small buckwheat pancake (verb, Spenser) to cease from, stop
blini	
blintz	

blintze	
blokeish	affecting a masculine style
blokish	
blood	the oxygenating fluid (red in the higher animals) circulating in the body; (verb)
blude	to stain with blood (the fluid circulated by the heart)
bluid	
bloody	like blood; (verb) to make bloody
bludie	
bludy	
bluidy	
blooey	out of order
blooie	
bloom	a flower; (verb) to bear flowers
bloosme	
blousy	coarse and ruddy-faced
blowsy	
blowzy	
blowgun	a long straight tube from which an arrow, pellet, etc is blown by the breath
blowpipe	
blowtube	
blowse	a ruddy, fat-faced woman; a wench
blowze	
blowsed	blowsy, red-faced
blowzed	
blueing	the process of imparting blue colour to a metal
bluing	
blueish	somewhat blue
bluish	
boak	to belch, vomit
bock	
boke	
board	a long and wide, comparatively thin, strip of timber; (verb) to enter a ship, train
boord	etc
boorde	
bord	
borde	
boart	diamond dust or fragments
bort	
bortz	
boatel	a waterside hotel, catering esp for boat-owners
botel	
boatman	one who operates a boat
boatsman	
boatswain	a ship's officer in charge of equipment and maintenance
bosun	
boba	a contagious skin disease resembling syphilis, aka yaws
buba	
bobac	a species of marmot
bobak	
bocce	an Italian bowling game
bocci	

boccia	
boccie	
boche	a German, esp a German soldier
bosche	
boddle	a 17th century Scots copper coin
bodle	
boerbul	a crossbred mastiff used esp as a watchdog
boerbull	
boffo	a hearty laugh
boffola	
bogey	a goblin, a bugbear, an object of special dread; (verb) in golf, to complete a hole
bogeyman	in one above par
bogy	
bogyman	
boogerman	
boogeyman	
boogieman	
boogyman	
bogeyism	the creation of bugbears
bogyism	
boggard	a spectre or goblin
boggart	
bogle	
bogong	a noctuid moth eaten by Australian aborigines
bugong	
boing	the sound of a bouncing impact; (verb) to make a bouncing sound
boink	
bola	a S. American missile, consisting of two or more balls tied together
bolas	
bolletrie	a West Indian saponaceous tree
bulletrie	
bolshie	a left-wing person; an obstreperous person
bolshy	
bolter	a sieve, a machine for separating bran from flour
boulter	
bombasine	a twilled silk and worsted fabric
bombazine	
bombilate	to buzz, drone
bombinate	
bonassus	the aurochs or European bison
bonasus	
bondman	a male slave or serf
bondsman	
boney	like bone
bony	
bonhomie	good nature; pleasant and easy manner
bonhommie	
bonie	bonny
bonnie	
bonny	
bonita	a large fish of the mackerel family

bonito	
bonspell	a curling match between clubs
bonspiel	
bonza	very good
bonzer	
booai	a remote rural place
booay	
boohai	
boocoo	much or many
bookoo	
boogey	to dance to rock music
boogie	
boogy	
book	a collection of sheets of paper, etc, bound or otherwise fastened together >
buik	vb to reserve in advance
buke	
booksie	by way of being literary
booksy	
booky	
bool	a bowl; (verb) to play bowls
bowl	
boomkin	a spar projecting from the stern of a ship
bumkin	
bumpkin	
boorka	an Arab woman's head-covering
bourkha	
burka	
burkha	
burqa	
boortree	the elder tree
bountree	
bourtree	
boose	to drink immoderately
booze	
bowse	
bootee	a woman's short lined boot; an infant's boot of wool etc
bootie	
boozey	inclined to booze, drunken
boozy	
bebopper	one who plays bebop, a kind of jazz music
bopper	
bordel	a brothel
bordello	
borel	rustic, clownish
borrel	
borrell	
borsch	cold beetroot soup
borscht	
borshch	
borsht	
bortsch	

borstal	an establishment for the detention of young adult delinquents
borstall	
bosbok	a kind of antelope, the bush-buck
boschbok	
boshbok	
boscage	thick foliage; woodland
boskage	
boschvark	another name for the bushpig, an African wild pig
boshvark	
boschveld	veld made up largely of woodland
bushveld	
boshta	very good
boshter	
bosker	
bosk	a bush, a thicket
bosket	
bosque	
bosquet	
busket	
bot	the maggot of a botfly; (verb) to cadge
bott	
botaniser	one who botanises
botanizer	
botargo	a relish made of mullet or tunny roe
bottarga	
bothie	a hut, cabin
bothy	
botone	having knobs or buttons at the extremity, applied to a cross
botonee	
botonnee	
bottony	
botulin	a powerful bacterial toxin
botulinum	
botulinus	
boubou	a long flowing garment worn by men and women in Mali
bubu	
bouge	to budge
budge	
bouget	a budget, a sack
budget	
boughpot	a pot for boughs as an ornament
bowpot	
boulle	a form of marquetry with eg gold and silver inlaid in tortoiseshell
buhl	
buhlwork	
boun	to prepare oneself
bowne	
bourgeon	to sprout; to put forth bud
burgeon	
bourlaw	a local law dealing with local customs and civil disputes
byrlaw	

bowat	a lantern
bowet	
buat	
bowsey	a mean person
bowsie	
boyar	a member of the old Russian aristocracy, abolished by Peter the Great
boyard	
boychick	boy, a term of endearment
boychik	
braata	a small portion added to a purchase of food by a vendor to encourage the person to return
braatas	
broughta	
brabble	a squabble; (verb) to squabble
prabble	
pribble	
brach	a female hunting hound
brachet	
bratchet	
brachah	a blessing
brocho	
braciola	a thin slice of meat
braciola	
braciola	
bracteole	a small leaf on the axis of a flower
bractlet	
bradoon	a light military bridle
bridoon	
brahman	a member of the highest Hindu class
brahmin	
braid	broad; (noun) a plait, esp of hair; (verb) to form into a braid
brede	
brailler	one who uses braille
braillist	
braird	the first shoots of corn or other crops; (verb) of crops, to appear above the ground
breer	
branch	a shoot or arm-like limb of a tree; (verb) to form branches
braunch	
branle	an old French dance or dance-tune
bransle	
brantle	
brasier	a worker in brass
brazier	
braziery	
brasilein	a dyestuff obtained from brazil-wood
brasilin	
brazilein	
brazilin	
brassard	a piece of armour for the upper arm
brassart	
brasset	
brattice	a wooden tower used in mediaeval siege operations; (verb) to provide with a brattice
brattish	

bretasche	
bretesse	
brettice	
brawl	an unruly punch-up; (verb) to fight
prawle	
brawlie	very well
brawly	
breare	brier
brere	
briar	
brier	
breaskit	the breast of an animal, viewed as meat
brisket	
breast	the front of the human body between the neck and the belly; (verb) to confront boldly
breest	
breist	
brecham	a horse-collar
brechan	
bredren	a close male friend
bedrin	
bre	the liquor in which anything has been boiled
brie	
breeches	a garment worn by men, covering the hips and thighs
brecks	
britches	
breem	fierce, keen
breme	
breenge	a lunge forward; (verb) to lunge forward
breinge	
bregmate	relating to the bregma, the point of junction of the coronal and sagittal sutures
bregmatic	of the skull
brei	to speak with uvular r, especially in Afrikaans
brey	
bren	to burn
brenne	
burn	
brevis	broth
brewis	
brewer	one that brews
brewster	
briared	full of briars
briered	
briarroot	the root of a briar
brierroot	
briarwood	the wood of a briar stem
brierwood	
bribable	capable of being bribed
bribeable	
bricht	bright
bright	
brideman	a male equivalent of a bridesmaid

bridesman	
briary	full of briars
briery	
brimful	full to the brim
brimfull	
brinded	marked with streaks or spots
brindled	
briony	a wild climbing plant of the gourd family
bryony	
briquet	a brick-shaped block made of compressed coal-dust; (verb) to form into briquettes
briquette	
bris	a Jewish circumcision rite
briss	
brith	
brisk	quick of movement; (verb) to make or become brisk
brisky	
brit	a young herring, sprat or other fish
britt	
britannia	an alloy of tin and antimony with a low melting point
britannia	
britschka	an open four-wheeled carriage with a folding top
britska	
britzka	
britzska	
broadax	an ancient military weapon; a battle-ax
broadaxe	
brocage	the business or employment of a broker
brokage	
brokerage	
brokery	
broccoli	a plant of the cabbage species, resembling the cauliflower
brocoli	
broch	a dry-built circular tower of the late Iron Age
brogh	
brough	
brocked	variegated, esp black and white
brockit	
brodekin	a buskin or half-boot
brodkin	
brogan	a strong and tough working shoe
brogue	
brogueish	having a slight brogue
broguish	
broider	to embroider
embroider	
broke	to bargain, negotiate
broker	
bromelain	an enzyme obtained from the juice of the pineapple plant, used medically and in skin-care products
bromelin	
bromelia	any plant of the genus Bromelia, that includes pineapples
bromeliad	

bromid	a salt of hydrobromic acid
bromide	
bromin	a non-metallic chlorine-like element found in seawater and mineral springs
bromine	
brominism	poisoning by an overdose of bromine
bromism	
brommer	a bluebottle
brummer	
bronc	a wild horse
bronco	
broo	unemployment benefit; the office at which people receive it
buuroo	
broose	a race at a wedding
brouze	
brouhaha	a fuss, clamour
bruhaha	
brr	an interjection expressing a feeling of cold
brrr	
brucin	an alkaloid obtained from nux vomica
brucine	
bruilzie	a broil, a noisy disturbance
brulyie	
brulzie	
brusk	brusque
brusque	
brust	to burst
burst	
buaze	an African shrub
bwazi	
bubal	a member of the Bubalis genus of antelopes, that includes the hartebeest
bubale	
bubalis	
bubkes	a very small amount
bubkis	
bupkes	
bupkis	
bupkus	
buccaneer	a pirate, orig of the Spanish-American coasts; an unscrupulous adventurer; (verb)
buccanier	to act as a buccaneer
buchu	a rutaceous shrub with leaves of medicinal value
bucku	
buckaroo	a cowboy
buckayro	
buckeroo	
bucksom	buxom
buxom	
budgero	a heavy keelless barge
budgerow	
budgeteer	one who prepares a budget
budgeter	
buftie	a homosexual

buffy	
buggan	an evil spirit, a hobgoblin
buggane	
buggin	
bugsha	a monetary unit of Yemen
buqsha	
buhr	a cellular, flinty rock, used for mill stones
buhrstone	
burrstone	
burstone	
bukshee	a paymaster
bukshi	
bulbel	a separable bulb formed on some flowering plants
bulbil	
bulghur	a form of cooked, broken wheat
bulgur	
burghul	
bulgine	a steam locomotive
bullgine	
bulimia	an eating disorder in which binge eating is followed by depression and guilt, self-induced vomiting and purging, etc
bulimus	
bulimy	
bulimiac	relating to bulimia
bulimic	
bullate	blistered, puckered, bubble-like
bullous	
bullrush	an aquatic plant, reed-mace
bulrush	
bullwaddy	a N. Australian tree
bulwaddee	
bulwaddy	
bumalo	a small marine Asiatic fish used in India as a relish; aka Bombay duck
bumaloti	
bummalo	
bummaloti	
bumf	toilet paper; also, worthless paperwork, literature, or junk mail
bumph	
bun	a kind of sweet roll or cake
bunn	
bunco	a confidence trick; (verb) to practice such a trick
bunko	
buncombe	insincere or foolish talk, nonsense
bunkum	
bungee	a tension device using springs
bungey	
bungie	
bungy	
bunje	
bunjee	
bunjie	
bunjy	

bunia	an (Indian) corn-merchant
bunnia	
bonnet	a woman's head-covering, tied on by ribbons, etc; (verb) to put a bonnet on
bunnet	
buoyance	the tendency to float
buoyancy	
buppie	a black urban professional
buppy	
bur	a continual humming sound; (verb) to speak with a bur
burr	
burā	a violent blizzard blowing from the NE in Siberia and central Asia
buran	
burden	a heavy load; (verb) to load heavily
burthen	
buret	an apparatus for delivering measured quantities of liquid or for measuring the quantity of liquid or gas received or discharged
burette	
burganet	a visored helmet that can be fitted or attached to the gorget or neck-piece
burgonet	
burgoo	a kind of oatmeal pudding, or thick gruel, used by seamen
burgout	
burlesk	a ludicrous imitation
burlesque	
burleycue	
burnoose	a cape with a hood worn by Arabs
burnous	
burnouse	
burnoused	wearing a burnoose, a cape with a hood worn by Arabs
burnoused	
busheler	one who bushels, mends or alters clothes
busheller	
bushelman	
bushie	someone who lives in the bush
bushy	
bushwa	nonsense
bushwah	
busing	the transport of children by bus
bussing	
butene	any one of three metameric hydrocarbons of the ethylene series
butylene	
butle	to act as a butler
buttle	
buttinski	a person given to butting in, a troublesome meddler
buttinsky	
butty	a chum, comrade esp in a coalmine
buttyman	
byelaw	the law of a local authority or private corporation
bylaw	
byrlady	a mediaeval oath, by our Lady
byrlakin	
cabala	a mystical tradition of Jewish rabbis
cabbala	

cabbalah	
kabala	
kabbala	
kabbalah	
qabala	
qabalah	
cabalism	the secret science of the cabalists
cabbalism	
kabalism	
kabbalism	
qabalism	
cabalist	one who practises cabalism
kabalist	
qabalist	
caballero	a Spanish gentleman; a horseman
cavalero	
cabbagey	like a cabbage
cabbagy	
cabbie	a cab-driver
cabby	
caber	a heavy wooden heaving pole
kabar	
kebar	
cabestro	a lasso
cabresta	
cabresto	
cabezon	a California fish, allied to the sculpin
cabezone	
cabob	small pieces of cooked meat on a skewer; (verb) to cook like this
kabab	
kabob	
kebab	
kebob	
caboc	a double cream cheese rolled in oatmeal
kebbock	
kebbuck	
caboched	full face with no neck showing
caboshed	
cabrie	a pronghorn antelope
cabrit	
caca	excrement
cack	
kack	
kak	
cacafogo	a spitfire, a blusterer
cacafuego	
cachalot	a sperm whale
cacholot	
cachectic	relating to cachexy, severe wasting of the body
cachexic	
cachexia	a condition of weakness and wasting due to severe chronic illness

cachexy	
cacique	a West Indian or American Indian chief
cazique	
cacodyl	a colourless, poisonous, foul-smelling liquid, composed of arsenic, carbon and hydrogen
kakodyl	
cacomixl	a N. American carnivore, about the size of a cat, related to the raccoons
cacomixle	
cadaga	an Australian eucalyptus with smooth green bark
cadagi	
cadaster	an official statement of the quantity and value of real estate for the purpose of apportioning the taxes payable on such property
cadastre	
caddice	worsted ribbon or braid
caddis	
caddyss	
caddie	a golfer's assistant for carrying clubs etc
caddy	
cadee	
cadie	
cadgy	brisk, cheerful
kedge	
kedgy	
kidge	
kidgie	
cadi	a civil judge in a Muslim country
caid	
kadi	
kaid	
qadi	
qaid	
caecal	pertaining to the caecum, a part of the intestine
cecal	
caecitis	inflammation of the caecum
cecitis	
caecum	any structure that ends in a bag or sac
cecum	
caerule	blue, cerulean
cerule	
cerulean	
caerulean	sky-blue; dark blue; sea-green
ceruleous	
caesarean	relating to a birth by caesarean section; (noun) an operation to deliver a baby by cutting through the walls of the abdomen
caesarian	
cesarean	
cesarian	
caese	enough said
ceas	
sese	
sesity	
sessal	
caesious	bluish or greyish green
cesious	

caesium	a metallic element
cesium	
caestus	a girdle in classical mythology, esp that of Aphrodite
cestos	
cestus	
caesura	a pause in a poem or a song
cesura	
caesural	relating to a caesura, a pause in a poem or a song
caesuric	
cesural	
caffein	an alkaloid that occurs naturally in coffee and tea
caffeine	
caffila	a caravan, caravan-train
cafila	
kafila	
caftan	a kind of tunic
kaftan	
cagey	cautious
cagy	
cageyness	the quality of being cagey
caginess	
cagyness	
cagoul	a lightweight, weatherproof anorak
cagoule	
kagool	
kagoul	
kagoule	
caillach	an old woman
cailleach	
cailliach	
caimac	a Turkish governor
caimacam	
kaimakam	
qaimaqam	
caiman	the S. American alligator
cayman	
cain	a tenanted farm rent paid in kind
kain	
kane	
cairn	a mound of stone set up as a memorial
carn	
karn	
caitiff	mean, base; (noun) a mean, despicable person
caitive	
captive	
cajaput	a volatile oil, distilled from the leaves of an E. Indian tree
cajeput	
cajuput	
kajeput	
cakey	with the consistency of cake
caky	

calaloo	a soup made with greens, onions and crabmeat
calalu	
callaloo	
calamar	any of various species of squid
calamari	
calamary	
calamata	an aubergine-coloured Greek olive
kalamata	
calash	a light low-wheeled carriage with folding top
caleche	
calesa	
calathos	a vase-shaped Ancient Greek basket, carried on the head
calathus	
calavance	a kind of pulse
caravance	
calcaneal	pertaining to the calcaneum, one of the bones of the tarsus
calcanean	
calcaneum	one of the bones of the tarsus which in man, forms the great bone of the heel
calcaneus	
calcimine	a kind of whitewash or colour wash for walls; (verb) to whitewash with this
kalsomine	
calctufa	a rock made of fine volcanic detritus
toph	
tophe	
tufa	
calctuff	a general term for all consolidated pyroclastic rock
tuff	
calculary	of or pertaining to calculi, stone-like concretions that form in certain vessels
calculose	of the body
calculous	
caldron	a large kettle for boiling or heating liquids
caudron	
cauldron	
calendar	an almanac or table of months, days, and seasons; (verb) to register or enter in
kalendar	a calendar
calends	the first day of the ancient Roman month from which days were counted backwards
kalends	to the Ides
caliber	the diameter of a bullet or shell
calibre	
calibered	having a given caliber
calibred	
calicle	a row of small bracts, at the base of the calyx, on the outside
calycle	
calycule	
calif	an Eastern ruler
caliph	
kalif	
kaliph	
khalif	
califate	the office of caliph
caliphate	

khalifat	
khalifate	
khilafat	
calipee	a part of a turtle which is attached to the lower shell, aka plastron
callipee	
calk	a pointed piece on a horseshoe to prevent slipping; (verb) to provide with a calk
calker	
calkin	
cawker	
callan	a boy; a fellow
callant	
calmstane	a white argillaceous stone used for whitening doorsteps
calmstone	
camstane	
camstone	
caumstane	
caumstone	
calorie	the amount of heat needed to raise one gram of water one degree Centigrade in
calory	temperature
calotype	a method of taking photographic pictures, on paper sensitized with iodide of
kalotype	silver, aka talbotype
calpa	one of the Brahmanic eons, a period of 4,320,000,000 years
kalpa	
calpac	a triangular Turkish or Tatar felt cap
calpack	
kalpac	
kalpak	
calthrop	a device with four metal points so arranged so that one points upward as a hazard
caltrap	
caltrop	
calvaria	the upper part of the skull enclosing the brain in vertebrates
calvarium	
calvarial	relating to the calvarium, the upper skull
calvarian	
calycate	of or pertaining to a cup or calyx
calyceal	
calycinal	
calycine	
calypter	a hood or hoodlike structure, esp that covering the spore capsule of mosses and
calyptera	liverworts
calyptra	
camaron	a kind of freshwater crustacean similar to a crayfish
maron	
camas	a blue-flowered liliaceous plant of northwestern America
camash	
camass	
quamash	
cambism	the science of financial exchange
cambistry	
camboge	a gum resin obtained from the sap of trees of the genus Garcinia, used as a yellow
cambogia	pigment and as a cathartic

gamboge	
cambrél	the joint in the upper part of a horse's hind leg, the hock
gambrel	
cameleon	a small African lizard with a prehensile tail and tongue
chameleon	
camelia	a showy flower
camellia	
camelot	a strong waterproof silk or wool fabric
camlet	
chamelot	
chamlet	
cameral	chambered, vaulted
camerated	
camese	a loose shirt or tunic, as worn by Arabs
camisa	
camisia	
kamis	
camis	a light, loose dress or robe
camus	
camomile	a creeping aromatic plant of the composite family, with yellow-centred white-rayed
chamomile	flowers, formerly much grown for its fragrance
camphire	an old spelling of camphor
camphor	
campong	a Malay village
kampong	
camsho	crooked or deformed
camshoch	
camstairy	perverse, unruly
camsteary	
canakin	a small can or drinking vessel
canikin	
cannikin	
canceleer	the turn of a hawk upon the wing to recover herself, when she misses her aim
cancelier	in the stoop; (verb) to make such a turn
canceler	one who cancels
canceller	
candie	a S. Indian weight, approximately 500 lb Imperial
candy	
kandy	
candor	whiteness; brightness; (fig.) unsullied purity; innocence
candour	
caneh	a Hebrew measure of 6 cubits
kaneh	
canephor	a sculpted figure carrying a basket on the head
canephora	
canephore	
cang	a wooden collar used to punish criminals in China
cangue	
canister	a small container, usually of metal, used for tea, shot, etc; (verb) to put in a
cannister	canister
cann	to direct the steering of

conn	
cannie	shrewd, cunning
canny	
cannoneer	a soldier who managed and fired a cannon
cannonier	
cannula	a narrow tube, esp one for removing fluid from bodily cavities
canula	
cannular	like a cannula, hollow or tube-shaped
canular	
cannulate	to insert a cannula into
canulate	
canonic	included in the scriptural canon; relating to any (sets of) sacred books regarded as authentic
canonical	
canoniser	one who canonises
canonizer	
cant	affectedly moral or religious; (noun) the speech of a particular group; (verb) to tilt, slope
kant	
cantar	a Turkish unit of weight equal to approximately 100 pounds
kantar	
cantdog	a metal hook on a long handle
canthook	
cantharid	a beetle with an elongated cylindrical body of a brilliant green color, aka Spanish fly
cantharis	
cantico	to dance as an act of worship
canticoy	
kantikoy	
cantraip	a charm; an incantation
cantrap	
cantrip	
cantred	a district comprising a hundred villages, as in Wales
cantref	
canvaser	one who goes from door to door raising votes
canvasser	
canzona	a song resembling a madrigal but less strict
canzone	
capelan	a small marine fish of northern oceans
capelin	
caplin	
capeline	a small iron skullcap worn by archers
capelline	
caph	the eleventh letter of the Hebrew alphabet
kaf	
kaph	
khaf	
khaph	
capitayn	a captain
captain	
caple	a horse
capul	
capocchia	a simpleton
chipochia	

capoeira	a martial art and dance combination
capuera	
caponier	a work made across or in the ditch, to protect it from the enemy, or to serve
caponiere	as a covered passageway
capouch	a cloak hood
capuccio	
capuche	
capric	applied to a type of fatty acid, having a goatlike smell
caproic	
caprylic	
caprifoil	honeysuckle
caprifole	
capsomer	a protein forming a capsid
capsomere	
capsular	of or pertaining to a capsule
capsulary	
captaincy	the rank or condition of a captain
captainry	
carabin	a rifle with a relatively short barrel
carabine	
carbine	
carbineer	a soldier armed with a carbine
carbinier	
carabiner	a steel link with a clip on side used in mountaineering
karabiner	
carack	a large ship of burden
carrack	
carract	
carrect	
caracol	a half turn by a trained horse; a caper; (verb) to make such turn
caracole	
caracul	a sheep of Central Asia; the curled black fleece of its lambs
karakul	
carageen	a kind of dark red, branched seaweed, aka Irish moss
carrageen	
carambole	a cannon in billiards; (verb) to make a cannon in billiards
carom	
carrom	
caramel	a dark brown substance produced by heating sugar; (verb) to coat with caramel
caromel	
carangid	any spiny-finned marine fish of the genus <i>Caranx</i> , that includes scads, jacks etc
carangoid	
caranna	a resinous substance yielded by various S. American trees
carauna	
carapace	the shell of an animal such as a turtle or armadillo
carapax	
carassow	a quail-like bird of Curacao
curassow	
carat	a unit of weight used for gems
carrat	
caravel	a small light fast ship, chiefly Spanish or Portuguese, of the 15th to the 17th

caravelle	cents
carvel	
caraway	an umbelliferous plant with aromatic seeds used as a tonic and condiment
carraway	
carbamate	a salt or ester of carbamic acid, esp as used as a pesticide
carbaryl	
carbamoyl	a radical derived from carbamic acid
carbamyl	
carbonade	flesh, fowl, etc, cut across, seasoned, and broiled on coals; a chop
carbonado	
carburate	to combine with carbon
carburet	
carcase	the framework of anything; (verb) to put a carcase or frame on
carcass	
cardamom	a spice consisting of or made from the seed capsules of various Indo-Malayan plants
cardamon	
cardamum	
cardecu	an old French silver coin
cardecue	
cardi	cardigan
cardie	
cardy	
career	progress through life; (verb) to go at full speed
cariere	
carfax	a junction where four or more roads converge, esp in the middle of a town
carfox	
carfuffle	a commotion; (verb) to make a commotion
cuffuffle	
curfuffle	
gefuffle	
kefuffle	
kerfuffle	
kurfuffle	
cariacou	an American deer, aka white-tailed deer
carjacou	
cariama	a large S. American bird related to the cranes
seriema	
carinate	shaped like the prow or keel of a ship
carinated	
cariole	a small open carriage
carriole	
cariose	of or pertaining to dental cavities; decayed
carious	
carl	a rude, rustic man; a churl
carle	
carlot	
carlin	an old woman, a witch
carline	
carnahuba	a Brazilian palm tree yielding a fine yellowish wax
carnauba	
carnelian	a dull red or reddish-white kind of chalcedony

cornelian	
carneous	fleshy; of or like flesh
carnose	
caroach	a stately carriage used on ceremonial occasions
caroch	
caroche	
carroch	
caroler	one who sings carols
caroller	
carotene	any of a number of reddish-yellow pigments widely distributed in plants that are converted to vitamin A in the body
carotin	
carrotin	
carousel	a merry-go-round; a circular magazine for a slide projector
carrousel	
carrel	a desk or alcove in a library for private study
carrell	
carsey	a lavatory
karsey	
karsy	
karzy	
kazi	
khazi	
carta	a charter
charta	
cartouch	in Egyptian inscriptions, a circle with a horizontal bar at the bottom, elongated into an oval within which king's names are written
cartouche	to form by cutting
carve	
kerve	
caryotin	a readily stained substance in the nucleus of a cell made up of DNA, RNA and proteins, aka chromatin
karyotin	
casaba	a kind of melon
cassaba	
casava	a tropical plant whose roots yield a valuable starch
cassava	
casbah	a castle or fortress in a N. African town
kasbah	
cascabel	the part behind the base-ring of a cannon
cascable	
casern	a barrack or billet for soldiers
caserne	
casette	a plastic case containing a reel of magnetic tape, often with pre-recorded material on it
cassette	
cashmere	a soft twilled fabric made of fine goat's wool
kashmir	
cashoo	a dry, brown, astringent extract obtained from the Acacia catechu
catechu	
cutch	
kutch	
casimere	a twilled cloth of the finest wool
casimire	
cassimere	

cassena	an American evergreen tree
cassene	
cassina	
cassine	
cast	to throw with force
kest	
castellan	the governor of castle or fortification
chatelain	
castock	a cabbage stock
custock	
castoff	an item of clothing one no longer wishes to wear, and passes on to another
offcast	
castrater	a device used in castration
castrator	
catabolic	relating to catabolism, destructive chemical processes in living creatures
katabolic	
catalo	a cross between domestic cattle and N. American bison
cattalo	
catalog	a systematic list of names, books, pictures, etc; (verb) to make a list
catalogue	
catelog	
catalyse	to speed up a chemical reaction by use of a substance which itself remains unaltered
catalyze	
catalyser	an agent that catalyzes
catalyzer	
catch	to capture after pursuit
catchen	
catched	caught
catcht	
catchpole	a sheriff's officer who made arrests for failure to pay a debt
catchpoll	
catchup	a smooth, thick sauce made from tomatoes, mushrooms etc
catsup	
ketchup	
catface	a deformity of fruit
catfacing	
catharsis	a natural or artificial purgation of any passage, as of the mouth, bowels, etc
katharsis	
cathodal	relating to a cathode
cathodic	
cathode	the positive terminal of a battery
kathode	
catholyte	the part of the electrode that surrounds the cathode in an electrolytic cell
catolyte	
cation	an atom that has a positive electrical charge
kation	
catlin	a type of surgical knife
catling	
catmint	a mint-like plant attractive to cats
catnep	
catnip	

catnaper	one that steals cats, usually to sell them for research
catnapper	
cattie	a unit of measure used in S.E. Asia
kati	
katti	
caudate	having a tail; (noun) a creature with a tail
caudated	
cauf	a coal-miner's basket
corf	
cauk	an opaque, compact variety of barite, or heavy spar
cawk	
cauker	a big lie
caulker	
cauld	cold; (noun) cold
cold	
caulinary	belonging to or growing from a stem
cauline	
cause	to bring about
causen	
causey	a causeway
corsey	
cavalla	an American fish of the scad family
cavally	
cavass	an armed attendant in Turkey
kavass	
cavel	a piece of wood used in casting lots
kevel	
kevil	
caviar	salted roe of sturgeon
caviare	
caviarie	
cavier	
cavie	a hen-coop or cage
keavie	
caviler	one who cavils
caviller	
caw	the cry of a crow; (verb) to cry as a crow
kaw	
cebadilla	a liliaceous plant, yielding the alkaloid veratrine
cevadilla	
sabadilla	
cebid	one of a family of monkeys, the capuchins
ceboid	
ceil	to provide with a ceiling
ciel	
ceili	an informal gathering with music, dancing etc
ceilidh	
ceiling	the inner upper surface of a room
seeling	
celestine	native strontium sulphate, so named from its occasional delicate blue color
celestite	

celiac	relating to the abdomen; (noun) a person suffering from coeliac disease, a condition
coeliac	of the intestines in which a sensitivity to gluten prevents the proper absorption of nutrients
cellarer	a monastery official in charge of provisions
cellarist	
celom	a fluid-filled cavity within the body of an animal
coelom	
coelome	
celomic	of or like a celom, a fluid-filled cavity within the body of an animal
coelomic	
cemitare	a kind of curved sword
scimeter	
scimitar	
scimiter	
semitar	
semitaur	
simitar	
symitar	
symitare	
cenacle	a supper or guest room
coenacle	
cenobite	a monk who lives in a community
coenobite	
ensorial	pertaining to a censor, or to the correction of public morals
ensorian	
centare	a measure of area, the hundredth part of an are; one square meter
centiare	
center	centre; (verb) to centre
centre	
centry	
centering	the framework on which an arch is supported during its construction
centreing	
centring	
centinel	a sentinel or sentry
centinell	
centonel	
centonell	
sentinel	
centoist	one who composes centos, poems manufactured by putting together passages of other poems
centonist	
centric	placed in the center or middle; central
central	
ceorl	in Anglo-Saxon England, a freeman of the lowest rank
churl	
cep	a kind of edible mushroom
cepe	
cephalic	of or pertaining to the head; (noun) a medicine for ailments of the head
kephalic	
cephalin	a compound of phosphorus found in the brain and nervous tissue
kephalin	
ceramal	a strong alloy of a metal with a heat-resisting compound, especially used for

cermet	turbine blades and similar objects
ceramic	made of pottery; (noun) an article made of pottery
keramic	
ceramics	pottery; the art of making pots
keramics	
ceratin	a nitrogenous compound, the constituent of horny tissue
keratin	
ceratitis	inflammation of the cornea
keratitis	
ceratoid	resembling horn or keratin
keratoid	
cerberean	of, pertaining to, or resembling, Cerberus, a watchdog
cerberian	
cercarial	relating to a cercaria, the larval form of a trematode worm
cercarian	
ceresin	a kind of hard, whitish wax prepared from ozokerite and used as a substitute
ceresine	for beeswax
cerge	a large wax candle burned before the altar
cierge	
ceriph	a decorative stroke at the foot of a letter
serif	
seriph	
ceroon	a crate or hamper; a bale wrapped in hide
seron	
seroon	
certie	as in by my certie, Scots for assuredly
certy	
cerusite	native lead carbonate
cerussite	
cervelas	a type of French sausage, seasoned with garlic
cervelat	
cess	a tax, a local rate; (verb) to impose a tax
sess	
cesspool	a pit or pool for collecting sewage or filthy water
sesspool	
cete	a group of badgers
sett	
cetywall	valerian, a plant formerly valued for its restorative qualities
setuale	
setwall	
ceviche	in Mexican cookery, raw fish marinated in lime juice and served as a hors d'oeuvre
seviche	
ceylanite	a mineral, pleonaste, a dark-green to black variety of spinel
ceylonite	
chabouk	a horse-whip
chabuk	
chace	to chase
chase	
chaco	the hat usually worn by members of a marching band
shacko	
shako	

chadar	the large veil worn by Muslim women
chaddar	
chaddor	
chador	
chuddah	
chuddar	
chudder	
chado	a tea ceremony
chanoyo	
chanoyu	
sado	
chafe	to warm by rubbing
chaufe	
chauff	
chaffron	a piece of leather, or plate of steel, to protect the head of a horse in battle
chamfrain	
chamfron	
chanfron	
chagan	an early form of khan
cham	
khan	
chalah	a loaf of white leavened bread, often plaited in form, traditionally baked to celebrate the Jewish Sabbath
chaleh	
challa	
challah	
hallah	
chalan	a way-bill; a pass
challan	
challie	a soft lightweight silk, wool or cotton fabric
challis	
chally	
shalli	
chalutz	an early immigrant to Israel, who worked the first kibbutzim
halutz	
chametz	leavened food not to be eaten during Passover
chometz	
chamisa	a Californian shrub with white flowers, growing in dense thickets
chamiso	
chammy	chamois, as in chammy leather; (verb) to rub with a chammy leather
shammy	
chamois	a goatlike antelope found in the Alps; (verb) to prepare leather like chamois
shamois	
champac	an E. Indian tree of the magnolia family, sacred to Hindus
champaca	
champak	
chance	that which happens or results without assignable cause; (verb) to risk
chaunce	
chancey	risky, uncertain
chancy	
change	to make different
change	

chanter	a singer; a precentor
chantor	
chaunter	
chantey	a song sung by sailors as they worked
chantie	
chanty	
shantey	
shanty	
chantry	a chapel or altar built for prayers for its benefactor's soul
chauntry	
chanukiah	a candelabrum having nine branches that is lit during the festival of Hanukkah
hanukiah	
chao	a monetary unit of Vietnam
hao	
chapati	a thin flat piece of unleavened bread
chapatti	
chappati	
chupati	
chupatti	
chupatty	
chaperon	a person who ensures propriety, esp a married or older woman accompanying a young
chaperone	unmarried woman on social occasions; (verb) to act as a chaperon
chapess	facetious for a female chap
chappess	
chapka	a Polish military cap, adapted from the traditional peasant cap, worn by lancers
czapka	
schapska	
chaprassi	an office messenger, a household attendant
chuprassy	
characid	any carnivorous freshwater fish of the family Characidae, which includes the
characin	pirana
charas	the resinous exudation of hashish, a narcotic and intoxicant
churrus	
charet	a chariot
chariot	
charidee	a jocular word for charity
charity	
charism	a personal quality or gift that enables an individual to impress and influence
charisma	others
charivari	a cacophonous mock-serenade performed for a wedding; (verb) to perform such a serenade
chivaree	
chivari	
charka	a spinning wheel used in Indian households for spinning cotton
charkha	
charlady	a woman hired by the hour or day or week to clean rooms in offices or houses
charwoman	
charley	a credulous or inefficient person
charlie	
charoet	a condiment of chopped apples, walnuts, and wine
charoeth	

haroset	
haroseth	
charpai	a string framed bed
charpoy	
chasmal	of or like a chasm
chasmic	
chatchka	a knickknack, a cheap trinket
chatchke	
tsatske	
chaufer	a metal box for holding fire
chauffer	
chay	an Indian plant of the madder family whose root chayroot yields a red dye
chaya	
shaya	
chazan	a cantor in a synagogue
chazzan	
chazzen	
hazan	
hazzan	
khazen	
cheapie	something cheap
cheapo	
cheapy	
chechako	a tenderfoot
chechaquo	
cheechako	
checker	to divide into or mark with squares, esp of alternate colours
chequer	
checky	checkered
chequy	
cheddite	a mixture of castor oil, ammonium perchlorate and a solvent, used as an explosive
chedite	
cheder	a religious lesson, or the place where it is held
heder	
cheerio	an interjection of greeting; (noun) a bright informal greeting
cheero	
cheetah	a hunting cat of Africa
chetah	
cheewink	an American bird of the finch family, so called from its note
chewink	
chegoe	a small tropical flea; the fertile female burrows under the skin of the host
chigger	including humans
chigoe	
chigre	
cheloid	a hard growth of scar tissue
keloid	
chemist	one versed in chemistry
chymic	
chymist	
chemistry	the physical science of the properties of elementary and compound substances
chymistry	

chenar	the oriental plane tree
chinar	
chenix	in ancient Greece, a dry measure equivalent to rather more than a quart
choenix	
cherimoya	a Peruvian fruit resembling the custard apple
chirimoya	
cheroot	a cigar cut square at either end
sheroot	
cherup	to chirp
chirrup	
cheth	the eighth letter of the Hebrew alphabet
heth	
kheth	
kheth	
cheven	a chub
chevin	
cheverel	soft, flexible, kidskin leather
cheveril	
cheverye	an Irish chieftaincy
chiefery	
chiefry	
chevre	a cheese made from goat's milk
chevret	
chevy	to goad, harass
chivvy	
chivy	
chewie	chewing-gum
chuddy	
chi	the twenty-second letter of the Greek alphabet
khi	
chiack	to tease, deride
chyack	
chiao	a Chinese monetary unit, one tenth of a yuan
jiao	
chiasm	a commissure; especially, the optic commissure, or crucial union of the optic nerves
chiasma	
chiasmic	relating to chiasmus, the inversion of order of corresponding elements of two parallel phrases
chiastic	
chiaus	a cheat, a swindler; (verb) to cheat
chouse	
choush	
chowse	
chibol	a variety of onion, aka spring onion
ciboule	
chibouk	a long straight-stemmed Turkish tobacco pipe
chibouque	
chica	an orange-red dye-stuff used by S. American Indians
chicha	
chico	
chiccory	succory, a blue-flowered composite plant
chickory	

chicory	
chidlings	part of the small intestine of swine
chitlings	
chiel	a man, a lad
chield	
chigetai	a wild ass native to the Tibetan plateau, aka kiang or kyang
dzigetai	
chikara	a four-horned Indian antelope
chinkara	
chikhor	an Indian partridge
chikor	
chukar	
chukor	
childe	a youth of gentle birth, esp in ballads
chylde	
chile	the (dried) red pod of a Capsicum pepper used in sauces, relishes, etc., and made into a hot cayenne
chili	
chilli	
chiliadal	relating to a chiliad
chiliadic	
chimaera	a mythical or genetic hybrid
chimera	
chimaeric	of the nature of a chimaera; imaginary, fanciful, visionary
chimeric	
chimar	a loose sleeveless robe worn by Anglican bishops
chimer	
chimere	
chimbley	a chimney
chimbly	
chimla	
chimley	
chimney	
chumley	
chin	the jutting part of the face below the mouth, the front of the lower jaw; (verb)
shinne	to hold with the chin
cinchona	a tree yielding cinchona bark, from which quinine is made
kina	
kinakina	
quina	
quinquina	
chincapin	the dwarf chestnut of the US
chinkapin	
chinone	a golden-yellow crystalline compound usually prepared by oxidizing aniline
kinone	
quinone	
chints	a glazed printed cotton fabric
chintz	
chipmuck	a mainly terrestrial squirrel of N. America and parts of Asia, with dark stripes
chipmunk	on the back and cheek pouches for storing and carrying food
chirr	to chirp like a cricket or grasshopper
chirre	

chiseler	one who chisels; a swindler
chiseller	
chitinoid	of or like chitin
chitinous	
chitlin	part of the small intestine of swine
chitling	
chive	a herb of the onion family; (verb) to knife
cive	
chiz	a cheat, a swizz; (verb) to swindle
chizz	
chlordan	a highly poisonous liquid insecticide
chlordane	
chlorid	a compound of chlorine with another element or radical
chloride	
chlorin	a yellowish-green halogen gaseous element
chlorine	
chocho	the fruit of a tropical vine, similar to cucumber, aka chayote
choko	
chockful	completely full
chockfull	
chocko	in World War II, a conscript
choco	
chokidar	a watchman
chowkidar	
chokey	a prison
choky	
cholaemia	an accumulation of bile pigments in the blood
cholema	
choltry	a caravanserai; a shed used as a place of assembly
choultry	
chon	a Korean monetary unit
jeon	
chondre	a spheroidal mineral grain embedded in a meteorite
chondrule	
chook	a chicken; (verb) to make a noise like a chicken
chookie	
chuckie	
chucky	
choose	to take by preference
chuse	
choosey	difficult to please, fastidious
choosy	
chopin	a high clog or patten introduced into England from Venice during the reign of Elizabeth I
chopine	
choragus	the leader of the chorus in ancient Greek drama; a person officiating at a festival
choregus	
choral	relating to a choir; (noun) a simple harmonized composition with slow rhythm;
chorale	a psalm or hymn tune
choralist	a member of a choir
chorist	
chorister	

quirister	
choree	a trochee
choreus	
choreoid	relating to the chorion, the dark brown vascular coat of the eye
chorioid	
choroid	
chorsis	multiplication of parts by branching or splitting
chorism	
chott	a shallow saline lake of northern Africa; the dried bed of such a lake
shott	
chounter	to mutter, grumble
chunner	
chunter	
chowri	a whisk to keep off flies, used in the East Indies
chowry	
chrisom	a white robe put on a newly baptised child
christom	
christie	a kind of turn in skiing
christy	
chronaxie	a time constant in the excitation of a nerve or muscle
chronaxy	
chrysalid	a pupa, especially of a moth or butterfly, enclosed in a firm case or cocoon
chrysalis	
chthonian	pertaining to the earth or the underworld
chthonic	
chukka	a period of play in polo
chukkar	
chukker	
chuppa	a wedding canopy
chuppah	
huppah	
chute	a passage or sloping trough for sending down goods etc; (verb) to convey by chute
shute	
chutnee	a warm or spicy condiment or pickle made in India, compounded of various vegetable substances, sweets, acids, etc
chutney	
chutzpa	sass, moxy
chutzpah	
hutzpa	
hutzpah	
cibol	a variety of onion, aka spring onion
sybo	
syboe	
sybow	
cicada	an insect like a grasshopper
cicala	
cicatrice	the scar of a healed wound, burn, etc.; a scar on the bark of a tree
cicatrix	
cicinnus	a type of inflorescence
cincinnus	
cicisbeo	a professed gallant of a married woman
sigisbeo	

ciclaton	a costly cloth, of uncertain material, used in the Middle Ages
ciclatoun	
cide	to decide
decide	
cider	an alcoholic drink made from the fermented juice of apples
cyder	
cigar	a roll of tobacco leaf for smoking
segar	
cigaret	finely-cut tobacco rolled in thin paper
cigarette	
ciggie	cigarette
ciggy	
cill	a sill
sill	
cimar	a loose coat, an undergarment formerly worn by women
cymar	
simar	
simarre	
symar	
cinéast	one who takes an artistic interest in motion pictures
cinéaste	
cinéol	a kind of disinfectant, aka eucalyptol
cinéole	
cion	a detached piece of a plant capable of propagating, esp by grafting; a young member of a family
scion	
seyen	
sien	
sient	
syen	
cipher	a type of code; (verb) to encipher
cypher	
cipolin	a kind of white marble streaked with green
cipollino	
circar	the state or government; the authorities
sircar	
sirkar	
circussy	of or like a circus
circusy	
cirriped	a barnacle or other parasitic marine crustacean
cirripede	
cissified	like a cissy
sissified	
cissy	effeminate; (noun) a weak, girlish male
sissy	
cistic	relating to a cyst
cystic	
cistvaen	a tomb covered with stone slabs
kistvaen	
citable	able to be cited
citeable	
cithara	an ancient Greek musical instrument like a lyre

kithara	
cither	an instrument shaped like a lute, but strung with wire and played with a quill or plectrum
cithern	
cithren	
cittern	
citify	to adapt to the city
cityfy	
citola	an early form of the cither
citole	
citrusy	of or like citrus fruit
citrusy	
civie	civilian
civvy	
civiliser	one who civilises
civilizer	
cizers	scissors
scissors	
clach	a small village
clachan	
clackdish	a wooden dish carried by beggars, with a moveable lid which they clacked to attract attention
clapdish	
clafouti	a French baked pudding
clafoutis	
clamor	a loud continuous outcry; uproar; (verb) to make an uproar
clamour	
clamorer	one who makes a clamor
clamourer	
clangor	a loud ringing noise or clang; (verb) to make a loud ringing noise or clang
clangour	
claquer	one of the claque employed to applaud at a theater
claqueur	
clarinet	a wind instrument, blown by a single reed
clarionet	
classable	capable of being put into a class
classible	
clat	something scraped together, a lump; (verb) to scratch, scrape
claut	
claucht	to snatch
claught	
claustral	of, like, or characteristic of a cloister
cloistral	
clavate	club-shaped; growing gradually thicker toward the top
clavated	
clavulate	
clavicle	the collar-bone
clavicula	
clavier	the keyboard of a musical instrument; a stringed keyboard instrument, esp the clavichord or the pianoforte
klavier	
claxon	a loud mechanical horn
klaxon	
cleanskin	an unbranded animal

clearskin	
cleek	a kind of golf club; a large hook; (verb) to seize, hook
cleik	
cleep	to call, name
clepe	
cleeve	a cliff, a hillside
cleve	
cleithral	completely roofed over
clithral	
cleruchia	an allotment of land in a foreign territory made to a citizen of Athens
cleruchy	
cleuch	a ravine, a gully
cleugh	
clough	
cliched	full of cliches
clicheed	
clifted	broken into cliffs
clifty	
clinker	a hard brick; (verb) to form fused residue in burning
klinker	
clipe	to tell tales, tattle on
clype	
cliquery	relating to a clique, exclusive
cliquish	
cliquy	
clitoral	relating to the clitoris
clitoric	
cloacal	relating to the cloaca
cloacinal	
cloak	a loose outer garment; (verb) to clothe with a cloak
cloke	
clodpole	a simpleton
clodpoll	
clotpoll	
closable	that can be closed
closeable	
clotbur	the burdock
cocklebur	
cloudland	an imaginary situation or land, esp as the result of wishful thinking
cloudtown	
clove	the flower-bud of the clove-tree, dried as a spice
clow	
clubable	sociable
clubbable	
clupeid	any fish of the family Clupeidae, that includes the herring genus
clupeoid	
coachee	a coachman
coachy	
coaeval	belonging to the same period; (noun) a person of the same age
coeval	
coala	an Australian marsupial

koala	
coalbin	a box for keeping coal in
coalbox	
coarb	the head of a family in an Irish sept; an ecclesiastical successor
comarb	
coast	the border of land next to the sea; (verb) to cycle without pedalling
coste	
coate	to quote
quote	
coaxal	having the same axis
coaxial	
cobaltine	a mineral of a nearly silver-white color, composed of arsenic, sulphur, and cobalt
cobaltite	
cocain	an alkaloid obtained from coca leaves
cocaine	
coccal	of or like a coccus, one of the separable carpels of a dry fruit
coccic	
cocco	the taro or other edible araceous tuber
coco	
coccolite	a small rounded body found in chalk formations, consisting of microscopic plates
coccolith	secreted by extinct algal plankton
coccygeal	pertaining to the coccyx, the tailbone
coccygian	
cochlear	a spoon
cochleare	
cockateel	a small crested parrot of Australia
cockatiel	
cockneyfy	to make (an accent) cockney
cocknify	
cockshot	an object of criticism or ridicule
cockshy	
cockswain	the steersman of a boat; a petty officer who has charge of a boat and its crew
coxswain	(verb) to take charge of a boat and crew
cocksy	bumptious, self-assured
cocky	
coxy	
cocoanut	the large, hard-shelled nut of the cocoa palm
coconut	
cokernut	
cocobola	a dark wood used in cabinetry
cocobolo	
codeia	an aspirin-related drug
codein	
codeina	
codeine	
codlin	a variety of elongated apple
codling	
quodlin	
coehorn	a small mortar for throwing grenades
cohorn	
coenure	the larval stage of a tapeworm

coenurus	
cogence	the state of being cogent
cogency	
cogener	something of the same kind or nature
congener	
coggie	a small wooden bowl
cogie	
cogue	
cognisant	aware, conscious of
cognizant	
cogniser	one who cognises
cognizer	
coheir	a joint heir
coheritor	
cohen	a member of the Jewish priestly class, descended from Aaron, having certain privileges
kohen	and obligations in the synagogue
coherence	a tendency to cohere; a sticking together
coherency	
coho	a Pacific salmon
cohoe	
cohog	a kind of clam
quahaug	
quahog	
quohog	
coif	a covering for the head, esp the close-fitting cap of white lawn or silk originally
quoif	worn by serjeants-at-law; (verb) to put the hair into a coif
coign	a wedge; a cornerstone; (verb) to secure or raise by wedging
coigne	
quoin	
coir	a material for cordage, matting, etc., consisting of the prepared fiber of the
kyar	outer husk of the cocconut
coistrel	an inferior groom or lad employed by an esquire to carry the knight's arms and
coistril	other necessities
coystrel	
coystril	
custrel	
coital	relating to coitus
coitional	
cojoin	to conjoin
conjoin	
cola	a genus of W. African trees producing nuts used in drugs and for flavouring soft
kola	drinks
colander	a perforated vessel used as a strainer in cookery
cullender	
colicin	a protein lethal to other colonobacilli
colicine	
colinear	in the same straight line
collinear	
coliseum	a large building or stadium used as a place of entertainment
colosseum	
colitis	an inflammation of the large intestine, esp of its mucous membrane

colonitis	
collodion	a solution of pyroxylin in ether, used to apply a thin gummy film in photography and surgery
collodium	
colon	a monetary unit of Costa Rica
colone	
coloniser	one who colonises
colonizer	
color	colour; (verb) to colour
colour	
colorant	a substance used for colouring
colourant	
colored	having a color; (noun) a colored person
coloured	
colorer	one who colors
colourer	
colorful	full of colour
colourful	
coloriser	one who colorises
colorizer	
colorist	a person who colours or paints; an artist who excels in the use of colour
colourist	
colorway	one of several combinations of colours in which eg a patterned fabric is available
colourway	
colory	full of color
coloury	
colostral	relating to colostrum
colostric	
colter	a knife or cutter, attached to the beam of a plow to cut the sward, in advance of the plowshare and moldboard
coulter	
culter	
columnal	formed or arranged in columns
columnar	
comatik	a sled with wooden runners
komatik	
comatula	a type of crinoid, aka feather star
comatulid	
combe	a short deep valley; a hollow in a hillside
coomb	
coombe	
comer	one showing great promise
commer	
cometary	pertaining to, or resembling, a comet
cometic	
comfit	a sweet; a sugar-coated seed or almond
confit	
confiture	conserve, preserved fruit
confiture	
comingle	to mix together
commingle	
comitadji	a member of the Bulgarian Revolutionary Committee in Macedonia; any Balkan guerilla
komitaji	

commenter	one who comments
commentor	
commie	a communist
commo	
commy	
commodo	with ease, relaxed
comodo	
commot	a subdivision of a cantred
commote	
comose	of seeds etc. hairy, downy
comous	
compacter	one who compacts
compactor	
compander	a system of transmitting or reproducing sound by compressing and then re-expanding
compandor	the volume-range
compleat	complete
complete	
complin	in the Christian liturgy, the seventh and last service of the day, at 9pm, completing
compline	the set hours for prayer
compone	consisting of a row of squares of alternate tinctures
compony	
compot	fruit stewed in sugar or syrup
compote	
compotier	
compt	to count
count	
comptable	countable
comptible	
countable	
compter	a counter
counter	
comptroll	to control, esp in a financial sense
control	
controul	
countrol	
con	a trick or swindle; (verb) to trick, or persuade by dishonest means (verb, obs.)
conne	to know, study
kon	
conacre	the letting by a tenant of small portions of land prepared for crop or grazing
cornacre	(verb) to let in this manner
concent	a harmony or concord of sounds or voices
concentus	
concenter	to have a common center
concentre	
conchie	a conscientious objector
conchy	
concocter	one who concocts
concoctor	
concubine	a woman who cohabits with a man without being married; a kept mistress
concupy	
condemner	one who condemns

condemnor	
condie	a covered drain
cundy	
conepate	a skunk
conepatl	
coney	a rabbit
cony	
confidant	a (male) person confided in or entrusted with secrets, esp in love affairs
confident	
confirmer	one who confirms
confirmor	
congee	water in which rice has been boiled; rice or millet gruel; (verb) to starch with
conjee	congee
congo	a kind of black Chinese tea
congou	
conia	a liquid, highly poisonous alkaloid found in hemlock
conicine	
coniine	
conin	
conine	
conidial	relating to a conidium, a kind of reproductive cell found in certain fungi
conidian	
coniology	the study of atmospheric pollutants and dust
koniology	
conjoint	joined together, united
conjunct	
conjurer	one who conjures; one who calls, entreats, or charges in a solemn manner
conjuror	
conk	to fail, break down
konk	
connector	something that connects
connector	
conner	a kind of wrasse, aka goldsinny
cunner	
conoidal	nearly, but not exactly, conical
conoidic	
conquerer	one who conquers
conqueror	
conquian	a card game resembling rummy
cooncan	
consigner	the person named in the bill of lading as the one from whom the goods have been
consignor	received for shipment
consolate	to console
console	
conster	to construe
construe	
contemner	a person who contemns; a person who has been found guilty of contempt of court
contemnor	
contrair	contrary
contrary	
convener	a person who convenes a meeting

convenor	
convent	a place for nuns; (verb) (arch.) to be suitable
covent	
converter	something or someone that converts
convertor	
conveyer	something or someone that conveys
conveyor	
cooee	attracting attention; (noun) a call to attract attention; (verb) to call for attention
cooey	
coof	a lout, a dolt
cuif	
cookey	a small sweet biscuit or cake
cookie	
cooky	
coolabah	a species of Australian eucalyptus tree
coolibah	
coolibar	
coolie	a (non-European) hired labourer or burden-carrier in India, China, and elsewhere
cooly	
coondog	a dog trained to hunt raccoons
coonhound	
coontie	an American plant related to the cycads
coonty	
coorie	to nestle
courie	
coosen	to cheat
coosin	
cozen	
cooser	a stallion
cuisser	
cusser	
cootch	to hide, to cuddle up
cwtch	
cootikin	a gaiter
cuitikin	
cutikin	
copacetic	sound, adequate, excellent
copasetic	
copesetic	
kopasetic	
copaiba	a transparent resin obtained from certain S. American trees
copaiva	
copeck	a Russian monetary unit, the hundredth part of a rouble
kopeck	
kopek	
copperah	the dried kernel of the coconut, yielding coconut oil
coppra	
copra	
coprah	
coppice	a thicket of small trees, bushes, shrubs, etc. especially one grown for periodical cutting; (verb) to cut such a thicket
copse	

coprolite	fossilized excrement
coprolith	
coquet	to flirt, to dally
coquette	
coranach	a lamentation for the dead; a dirge
coronach	
coranto	an old dance with a gliding step
courant	
courante	
couranto	
corbe	a projection of stone or wood from the face of a wall, used for supporting pillars
corbel	or other weights
corbie	a crow, a raven
corby	
corbina	a bluish-grey whiting of the California coast
corvina	
cordovan	goatskin leather
cordwain	
corelate	to be related one to another
correlate	
corey	the penis
cory	
corival	a rival; also, a companion; (verb) to rival
corrival	
corkir	a lichen used for dyeing red or purple
korkir	
cornet	a treble brass valve instrument, more tapering than the trumpet; also, an old
cornett	woodwind instrument
corocore	a kind of boat of various forms, used in the Indian Archipelago
corocoro	
corody	an allowance; a pension; originally the right of the lord to claim free lodging
corrody	from the vassal
coroner	an officer who investigates questionable deaths
crowner	
corporal	relating to the body; (noun) a white cloth on which Communion bread and wine
corporale	are placed
corporas	
corpse	a dead, usually human body; (verb) of an actor, to forget one's lines
corse	
corrodant	a corrosive agent
corrodent	
corrosive	having the power to corrode; (noun) a corrosive substance
corsive	
corrupter	someone or something that corrupts
corruptor	
corselet	a cuirass, a protective body covering of leather
corslet	
corvet	to leap; to frisk
curvet	
coryphe	the leader of the Greek chorus
coryphee	

coseismal	connecting points simultaneously affected by an earthquake; (noun) a coseismal line
coseismic	
cosey	a cover for a teapot
cosie	
cosy	
cozey	
cozie	
cozy	
cosier	a cobbler
cozier	
cosmic	of or pertaining to the universe as an ordered system or totality
cosmical	
cosmin	a substance resembling dentine forming the outer layer of cosmoid scales
cosmine	
cosmogeny	a theory or myth of the origin of the universe
cosmogony	
cosmos	the world or universe
kosmos	
coss	a measure of distance
kos	
koss	
costate	having ribs, or the appearance of ribs
costated	
costumer	one who makes or deals in costumes, as for theaters, fancy balls, etc
costumier	
cothurn	a buskin anciently used by tragic actors on the stage; hence, tragedy in general
cothurnus	
cotillion	an elaborate ballroom dance with frequent changes of partner
cotillon	
cottabus	an ancient Greek game of throwing wine into a vessel
kottabos	
cottar	a medieval peasant inhabiting a cottage
cotter	
cottid	any fish of the genus Cottus, including the bullhead and father-lasher
cottus	
cotwal	the chief constable of an Indian town
kotwal	
couche	an evening reception
couchee	
cougar	a puma
couguar	
couldest	2nd pers. pt. sing. of can, to be able
couldst	
coumarin	a crystalline compound obtained from Tonka beans, woodruff, mellilot, etc, used
cumarin	medicinally to prevent coagulation of the blood
coumarone	a colourless aromatic liquid obtained from coaltar and used in the manufacture
cumarone	of resins
coup	a blow, stroke; (verb) (Scots) to overturn, turn up
cowp	
cour	to cover
cover	

coure	to cower
cower	
courtesan	a prostitute, esp one whose clients are wealthy or upper-class
courtezan	
couscous	the grain of the African millet
cuscus	
khuskhus	
kouskous	
couthie	kind, friendly
couthy	
coutil	a strong cotton fabric used in mattresses etc
coutille	
covalence	the union of a pair of atoms by the sharing of a pair of electrons, one from each atom
covalency	
covelline	a native sulphide of copper, occuring in masses of a dark blue color
covellite	
covin	a conspiracy between two or more people to act to the injury of another
covyne	
cowage	a leguminous climbing plant with crooked pods covered with sharp stinging hairs
cowhage	
cowitch	
coward	one who lacks courage; (verb) to weaken the courage of, make afraid
cowheard	
cowardice	lack of courage
cowardry	
cowflap	a cowpat
cowflop	
cowplop	
cowrie	a kind of shell
cowry	
coxalgia	pain in the hip
coxalgy	
coypou	a large rodent
coypu	
coz	cousin
cuz	
craal	a S. African village of huts surrounded by a fence; (verb) to pen
kraal	
cracky	a mild oath
crickey	
cricky	
crikey	
crag	a rough steep rock
craig	
cramesy	crimson
cramoisie	
cramoisy	
cremosin	
cremsin	
crimson	
crampet	a metal tip at the end of a scabbard

crampit	
crampon	a boot-spike for rock and ice climbing; (verb) to climb using crampons
crampoon	
cranch	to crunch
craunch	
crannog	a lake dwelling in Scotland and Ireland, typically a tiny island artificially enlarged and fortified
crannoge	
crape	a thin crinkled silk or other fabric formerly dyed black and used for mourning clothes; (verb) to cover or shroud with crape
crepe	
craple	a grapple
graple	
grapple	
crappie	a kind of fish, a member of the sunfish family
croppie	
crapulent	suffering from overindulgence in food or drink
crapulous	
crapy	having the texture of crape, a light crinkled fabric
crepey	
crepy	
crare	a trading vessel
crayer	
crathur	a creature; whiskey
cratur	
craythur	
crawdad	a crayfish
crawdaddy	
creach	a foray, booty
creagh	
creak	a sharp grating or squeaking sound; (verb) to squeak
screak	
creaky	given to creaking
screaky	
creasote	a pitch-like substance used to coat fences etc; (verb) to coat with creasote
creosote	
kreasote	
kreosote	
creatin	a nitrogenous compound found in striped muscle
creatine	
kreatine	
creatress	a female creator
creatrix	
credal	of or relating to a creed
credal	
creese	a dagger or short sword used by the Malays, commonly having a serpentine blade
cris	(verb) to stab with this
kreese	
kris	
cremona	an ancient double-reed wind instrument
cromorna	
cromorne	
crumhorn	

krumhorn	
krumhorn	
crenate	having a notched edge or rounded teeth; finely scalloped
crenated	
creutzer	a small copper coin formerly used in South Germany
kreutzer	
kreuzer	
crew	a gang, a ship's company; (verb) to serve aboard a ship
crue	
crewels	scrofula, the King's Evil
cruells	
cruels	
cribrate	perforated like a sieve
cribrose	
cribrous	
crimine	an interjection expressing surprise or impatience
crimini	
criminy	
crimmer	tightly curled grey or black fur from a Crimean lamb
krimmer	
crinate	having hair
crinated	
cripe	a mild oath
cripes	
crispate	having a wavy edge
crispated	
cristate	with an appendage resembling a crest
cristated	
critter	a creature
crittur	
crivens	an interjection expressing dismay
crivvens	
croceate	saffron-coloured
croceous	
crocein	a red or orange azo dye
croceine	
cromack	a crook, a stick with a curved head
crummack	
crummock	
cromb	a hook or crook; (verb) to draw out with a cromb
crome	
croove	a pen or sty
cruive	
cruve	
crosier	a pastoral staff or crook held by bishop or abbot
crozier	
crotal	a golden-brown lichen used for dyeing
crotle	
croup	the rump of a horse, the place behind the saddle; (verb) to speak hoarsely
croupon	
crouper	a strap buckled to the back of a saddle and looped under the horse's tail, to

crupper	prevent the saddle from slipping forward
crowdie	a mixture of meal and water, aka brose
crowdy	
croze	a groove in the staves of a cask
crozer	
crucian	a colourful carp
crusian	
cruddle	to curdle
curdle	
cruisie	an open iron lamp with a rush wick
cruizie	
crusie	
crusy	
cruzie	
cruller	in N. America, a type of sweet cake fried in fat
kruller	
crummie	a cow with crooked horns
crummy	
crumple	to wrinkle
scrumple	
crunk	a form of hip-hop music originating in the southern states of the US
krunk	
crunked	in a state of excitement or exhilaration
krunked	
crustate	covered with a crust, eg crustate lichens
crustated	
cryolite	an aluminum ore
kryolite	
kryolith	
cryometer	an instrument for measuring low temperatures
kryometer	
cryptic	hidden, secret
cryptical	
crypton	an element, an inert gas
krypton	
csardas	a Hungarian dance that increases in speed
czardas	
cubist	relating to cubism, a modern movement in painting; (noun) a practitioner of cubism
cubistic	
cubit	an old measure of length
cubitus	
cuboid	cube-shaped; (noun) a cube-shaped bone
cuboidal	
cudden	a young coalfish
cuddie	
cuddin	
cuddy	
cudgeler	one who cudgels
cudgeller	
cuirass	armour for breast and back; (verb) to equip with a cuirass
curat	

curiet	
cuish	armour for the thigh
cuisse	
culch	the flooring of an oyster-bed
cultch	
cullay	the soapbark tree, a rosaceous tree native to Chile
quillai	
quillaia	
quillaja	
cultrate	shaped like a knife blade; sharp-edged
cultrated	
cumin	an umbelliferous plant of the Mediterranean region with seeds like caraway
cummin	
cummer	a woman, a girl
kimmer	
cumquat	any of several small yellow to orange citrus fruits with sweet spongy rind and somewhat acid pulp that are used chiefly for preserves
kumquat	
cuneal	wedge-shaped
cuneate	
cuneated	
cuneatic	of script, wedge-shaped
cuneiform	
cuniform	
cunette	an fortifications, a trench sunk along the middle of a dry ditch or moat, serving as a drain
cuvette	
cupeler	one who assays in a cupel
cupeller	
cupular	of or pertaining to a cup; cup-shaped
cupulate	
cur	a worthless mongrel dog
kurre	
curacao	a kind of liqueur
curacoa	
curagh	a long-shaped boat similar to a coracle
currach	
curragh	
curara	a paralysing poison extracted from the bark of certain S. American trees
curare	
curari	
urare	
curative	tending to cure; (noun) something tending to cure
curatory	
curbside	the side of a pavement bordered by a curb
kerbside	
curbstone	a stone lining a curb
kerbstone	
curch	a covering for the head, a kerchief
curchef	
curcumin	the saffron-yellow colouring matter of turmeric, used esp in food colouring
curcumine	
curet	a surgical instrument used for scraping

curette	
curf	an incision made by a cutting tool
kerf	
curlicue	a fancy twist or curl, esp in handwriting; (verb) to adorn with curlicues
curlycue	
corn	a grain, a small quantity
curran	
curney	granular
curny	
currajong	an Australian evergreen
currejong	
currijong	
kurrajong	
currie	the quarry, the parts of an animal killed in hunting that were given to the hounds
quarry	
cursenary	cursory (probably a misreading)
cursorary	
cursory	
curtalax	a short broad sword; a cutlass
curtalaxe	
curtaxe	
curtsey	a female genuflection; (verb) to make a curtsy
curtsy	
curvate	curved
curvated	
curvey	full of curves
curvy	
cushat	the wood-pigeon or ring-dove
cushie	
cuspate	in the form of a cusp
cuspated	
cuspidor	a spittoon
cuspidore	
cusso	an Ethiopian tree, the flowers of which are used as a vermifuge
koussou	
kusso	
custode	a person who has care such as of a public building
custodian	
custodier	
customary	according to custom; (noun) a body or book of the customs of a manor
custumary	
cutback	a reduction
cutdown	
cutcha	made of dried mud, makeshift
kacha	
kachcha	
kuchcha	
kutchu	
cutcherry	an Indian magistrate's office or courthouse
cutchery	
kachahri	

kacheri	
cutesie	affectedly cute
cutesy	
cutey	a cute person
cutie	
cutlas	a curved, one-edged sword formerly used by sailors
cutlass	
cutto	a large knife
cuttoe	
cyanamid	the amide of cyanogen, a white crystalline substance
cyanamide	
cyanite	a mineral, an aluminum silicate, usually sky-blue
kyanite	
cyclicism	the state of being cyclic
cyclicity	
cyclopean	relating to a prehistoric Greek style of masonry with immense stones of irregular form
cyclopean	
cylix	a shallow two-handled drinking-cup
kylix	
cymagraph	an instrument for tracing the outline of mouldings
cymograph	
cymbal	a musical instrument
symbole	
cymbaleer	one who plays the cymbals
cymbaler	
cymbalist	
cymbling	a variety of squash
cymlin	
cymling	
simlin	
cymene	a hydrocarbon
cymol	
cymose	of or like a cyme
cymous	
cypress	silk or cotton gauze fabric, usually black
cyprus	
cyprid	any member of the Cypris genus of freshwater ostracod crustaceans
cypris	
cyprinid	relating to the carp family; (noun) a member of the carp family of fish
cyprinoid	
cystein	an amino acid that oxidizes to cystine
cysteine	
cystid	a kind of extinct echinoderm
cystoid	
czar	a ruler, emperor
ksar	
tsar	
tzar	
czarevich	the wife of a czar
tsarevich	
czarevna	the proper title for the daughter of a czar

tsarevna	
tzarevna	
czarina	the empress of Russia
czaritsa	
czaritzza	
tsarina	
tsaritsa	
tsaritzza	
tzarina	
tzaritzza	
czarist	a supporter of the czar
tsarist	
tzarist	
da	a heavy Burmese knife
dah	
daal	the pigeon pea, a pea-like plant cultivated in India and the tropics
dahl	
dal	
dhal	
dhol	
dabchick	the little grebe
dipchick	
dobchick	
dacha	a Russian country house
datcha	
dacker	to lounge, saunter
daiker	
daker	
dacoit	an Indian bandit
dakoit	
dacoitage	robbery by dacoits
dacoity	
dakoiti	
dakoity	
daddle	to waddle, stagger
daidle	
dae	to do
do	
daedal	ingenious and cunningly designed
daedalean	
daedalian	
daedalic	
dedal	
dedalian	
daemon	an inward spirit; personality; genius
daimon	
daemonic	having the qualities of a daemon
daimonic	
dagaba	a dome-shaped structure built over relics of Buddha or some Buddhist saint
dagoba	
dagwood	any of various shrubs and trees of genus Cornus

dogwood	
dahabeah	a Nile sailing boat
dahabeeah	
dahabiah	
dahabieh	
dahabiya	
dahabiyah	
dahabiyeh	
daiko	a large Japanese drum
taiko	
dailiness	the quality of being daily
dailyness	
daimio	a territorial noble under the old feudal system
daimyo	
daine	to deign
deign	
daint	dainty
dainty	
daynt	
daiquiri	a cocktail containing rum and lime-juice
daquiri	
daishiki	an African tunic
dasheki	
dashiki	
daled	a Hebrew letter
daleth	
dalt	a foster-child
dault	
damar	a hard resin used in making varnish
dammar	
dammer	
damascene	to decorate or engrave metal with wavy lines and patterns
damaskeen	
damaskin	
damasquin	
damboard	a draught-board
dambrod	
damndest	utmost effort, in phrase to do one's damndest
damnedest	
damoisel	a young girl or unmarried woman
damosel	
damozel	
damsel	
dancette	deeply indented; (noun) a zigzag line across a shield
dancettee	
dancetty	
dancey	relating to dance music
dancy	
dander	to stroll, saunter
daunder	
dauner	

dawner	
dandiprat	a silver three-halfpenny piece
dandyprat	
dandriff	flakes of scruff on the scalp
dandruff	
danegeld	a tax imposed in the 10th century to buy off the Danes or to defend the country
danegelt	against them
danelagh	the law that prevailed in the Danelaw
danelaw	
daneweed	an elder-like shrub, said to grow on sites where Danes had fallen
danewort	
danny	the hand
donny	
dant	to daunt
daunt	
daunton	
daphnia	any member of the crustacean genus Daphnia, water-fleas
daphnid	
dare	to have the necessary courage
darre	
daur	
darga	a structure over a place where a holy person was buried or cremated
dargah	
durgah	
dari	indian millet
dhoora	
dhourra	
dhurra	
doura	
dourah	
dura	
durr	
durra	
dark	not light in colour; (noun) a state of darkness; (verb) to darken
dirke	
darkey	a Black or coloured person
darkie	
darky	
darkling	in the dark, taking place in the dark
darklings	
darling	lovable; (noun) a much-loved person
dearling	
darraign	to vindicate; to put in battle array
darraigne	
darrain	
darraine	
darrayn	
deraign	
darzi	a tailor
durzi	
datable	that may be dated

dateable	
datal	reckoning by the day, esp of work or wages
daytale	
dataller	a day-labourer
daytaler	
dataria	an officer of the papal court charged with registering and dating bulls etc.
datary	and with granting indulgences and graces
dato	a landowner or chief in northern Borneo, the Philippines, and some adjacent areas
datto	
daubery	a crudely artful device, a pretence
daubry	
dawbry	
daud	to knock, thump
dawd	
dod	
daut	to pet
dawt	
dautie	a pet
dawtie	
daven	to utter Jewish prayers
doven	
davenport	a small ornamental writing desk; a large sofa
devonport	
daw	to dawn
dawn	
dak	in India, the mail or post
dawk	
daysailer	a dayboat powered by sail
daysailor	
deadboy	a metal plate driven into firm snow for use by mountaineers as a belaying point
deadman	
deaf	lacking the sense of hearing
deif	
dealate	divested of its wings; (noun) an animal divested wings
dealated	
deare	to injure
dere	
dearie	a term of endearment
deary	
dearn	secret; lonely; (noun) secrecy, hiding
dern	
dearnful	solitary; mournful
dernful	
dearth	scarcity
derth	
deasil	a sunwise motion
deasiul	
deasoil	
deiseal	
deisheal	
deave	to deafen, worry with noise

deeve	
deaw	dew
dew	
deawie	dewy
deawy	
dewy	
debauch	to corrupt
debosh	
debitor	a debtor
debtor	
debonair	of good appearance, elegant
debonaire	
debud	to remove the buds from
disbud	
debur	to remove rough edges from (a metal object, piece of wood, etc)
deburr	
decad	a group of ten, a decade
decade	
decadence	a falling away; decay
decadency	
decaf	decaffeinated drink
decaff	
decagram	a weight of the metric system; ten grams
dekagram	
decaliter	a cubic volume of ten liters
decalitre	
dekaliter	
dekalitre	
decalog	the Ten Commandments
decatalogue	
decameter	ten meters
decametre	
dekameter	
dekametre	
decapodal	relating to decapods, an order of crustaceans with ten feet, that includes crabs
decapodan	and lobsters
decarb	to decarbonize (an internal combustion engine)
decoke	
decare	ten ares, or 1000 square metres
dekare	
decenary	a tithing
decennary	
decenter	to put out of centre
decentre	
deciliter	one tenth of a liter
decilitre	
decimeter	one tenth of a metre
decimetre	
deckel	a frame used in making paper by hand
deckle	
decko	a look; (verb) to take a look

dekko	
decolor	to deprive of color
decolour	
decrease	to diminish
decrew	
decretive	relating to or having the force of a decree
decretory	
decuria	a company of ten or more Roman soldiers under a decurion
decury	
deemster	a judge on the Isle of Man
dempster	
doomster	
deen	din
din	
deev	in Iranian (esp Zoroastrian) mythology, a demonic power
div	
deewan	in India, a financial minister
dewan	
diwan	
defaecate	to void excrement
defecate	
defence	something that defends; (verb) to make a defence
defense	
deffo	definitely
defo	
deflater	one who deflates
deflator	
defrock	to deprive of priestly frock or ecclesiastical rank
unfrock	
defuse	to remove the fuse from eg a bomb
defuze	
degame	a tropical tree, lemonwood
degami	
degrade	to debase
disgrade	
degust	to taste, relish
degustate	
dehorn	to deprive of horns
dishorn	
deific	making divine; producing a likeness to God
deifical	
deil	devil
devil	
deinosaur	any of a group of extinct reptiles
dinosaur	
deioniser	an apparatus for removing ions
deionizer	
deistic	relating to deism
deistical	
dejeune	breakfast, lunch
dejeuner	

disjune	
deleble	capable of being deleted
deletable	
delible	
deletive	serving to delete
deletory	
delf	pottery made at the city of Delft in Holland
delft	
delftware	
delph	
deltaic	relating to a delta
deltic	
delusive	tending to delude
delusory	
demagog	a person who appeals to the prejudices and emotions of the people to gain power
demagogue	(verb) to manipulate an issue, to speak, or to act in the manner of a demagogue
demain	a manor-house with lands adjacent to it not let out to tenants
demesne	
demaine	bearing, conduct
demayne	
demeane	
demeanor	
demeanour	
demast	to demast
dismast	
demilune	a half-moon, a ravelin
semilune	
demiss	humble
demissive	
demiurge	an inferior god who created the world; a creative power or spirit
demiurgus	
demivolt	a half-turn of a horse, the forelegs being raised in the air
demivolte	
democracy	a form of government in which the supreme power is vested in the people collectively
democracy	
demonic	of or like a demon
demonical	
denay	to deny
deny	
dentate	toothed, notched
dentated	
dentel	a small square block in a moulding
dentil	
dentin	an ivory-like material making up teeth
dentine	
denudate	to strip of all covering
denude	
deodar	a kind of cedar
deodara	
deoxy	having less oxygen than the parent compound
desoxy	

depaint	to paint
depeinct	
dependant	a person who depends on another for support
dependent	
depicter	one who depicts
depictor	
depilate	to remove hair from
epilate	
depletive	serving to deplete
depletory	
derham	the monetary unit of Morocco
dirham	
dirhem	
deringer	a small pocket pistol
derringer	
derm	the true skin, below the outer layer
derma	
dermis	
dermal	relating to the derm or skin
dermatic	
dermic	
dero	a tramp or derelict
derro	
descant	an accompaniment above and harmonizing with the main melody; (verb) to comment on
discant	a theme
describe	to give a verbal account of
describe	
deshi	local, authentic
desi	
design	to conceive and plan out
desine	
desyne	
desolater	one who desolates, lays waste
desolator	
despatch	a sending away; something sent; (verb) to send off
dispatch	
despotat	a territory governed by a despot
despotate	
destemper	to distemper, in the paint sense
distemper	
destroy	to damage beyond repair or renewal
stroy	
desulfur	to remove sulfur from
desulphur	
detector	something or someone that detects
detector	
dethrone	to remove from a throne
unthroned	
detorsion	the act of detorting; a twisting or warping
detortion	

deuteron	the nucleus of heavy hydrogen, of mass 2, carrying unit positive charge
deuton	
dev	a god; a good spirit
deva	
devel	a hard blow; (verb) to stun with a club
devel	
develop	to bring to a more advanced or effective state
develope	
devest	to undress
divest	
deviance	being deviant
deviancy	
devilry	devilish behaviour
deviltry	
dewani	the office of a dewan, an Indian financial minister
dewanny	
dewfull	proper, fit
dueful	
dewlapped	having dewlaps
dewlapt	
dexie	a tablet of dex, a sulfate used as a stimulant
dexy	
dexterous	skilful and active with the hands
dextrous	
dextrin	british gum, a gummy mixture obtained from starch
dextrine	
dhamma	custom or law regarded as duty; the basic principles of cosmic or individual
dharma	existence
dharna	a method of collecting a debt in which the person who is owed money sits on the
dhurna	debtor's doorstep until payment is made, or the debtor starves to death
dhooly	a litter or palanquin
doolee	
doolie	
dooly	
dhooti	a Hindu loincloth
dhootie	
dhoti	
dhuti	
dhurrie	a cotton rug made in India
durrie	
diablerie	black magic; sorcery
diablery	
diachylon	formerly a plaster of plant juices; now lead-plaster
diachylum	
diacodion	a syrup of poppies
diacodium	
diact	having two rays
diactinal	
diactine	
diaeresis	the separation or resolution of one syllable into two
dieresis	

dialer	one who dials
dialler	
dialing	the art of constructing sundials; the science of time measurement
dialling	
dialist	a maker of dials; one skilled in dialing
diallist	
dialoger	one who makes things into dialogues
dialoguer	
dialysate	the material subjected to dialysis, the separation of substances by diffusion
dialyzate	through a membranous septum or partition
dialyse	to separate by dialysis
dialyze	
dialyser	a machine that carries out dialysis
dialyzer	
diametral	pertaining to a diameter
diametric	
diamin	a chemical compound containing two amino groups
diamine	
diapase	a loud, harmonious burst of music
diapason	
diarchal	relating to a diarchy, rulership by two people
diarchic	
diarchy	rulership by two people
dinarchy	
duarchy	
dyarchy	
diarial	pertaining to a diary; daily
diarian	
diarrhea	a persistent purging or looseness of the bowels
diarrhoea	
diarrheal	of or like diarrhoea
diarrheic	
diastasic	of or like diastase
diastatic	
diazin	any organic compound whose molecules contain a hexagonal ring of four carbon
diazine	atoms and two nitrogen atoms
dibbs	money
dibs	
dibbuk	a dead person's soul inhabiting a living person
dybbuk	
dicast	one of the 6000 Athenians chosen annually to act as judges
dikast	
dickey	a false shirt front
dickie	
dicky	
dickty	proud, snobbish
dicty	
diclinism	the state of having two stamens and pistils
dicliny	
dicot	dicotyledon, a plant having two cotyledons, seed-leaves
dicotyl	

dicrotal	of or pertaining to dicrotism, a condition in which there are two beats or waves
dicrotic	of the arterial pulse to each beat of the heart
dict	to dictate
dictate	
didakai	an itinerant tinker or scrap-dealer, not a true gypsy
didicoi	
didicoy	
didakei	an itinerant tinker or scrap-dealer, not a true gypsy
diddicoy	
didapper	a small grebe
dopper	
diddley	the least amount
diddly	
didie	a diaper
didy	
didrachm	a two-drachma piece; an ancient Greek silver coin
didrachma	
diecious	having male and female sexual organs in different individuals
dioecious	
dioicous	
diedral	bounded by two planes, or two plane faces; (noun) a diedral angle
dihedral	
diestrum	a period of sexual inactivity
diestrus	
dioestrus	
dietician	an expert on diet
dietist	
dietitian	
dif	difference
diff	
diffuser	something or someone that diffuses
diffusor	
digester	one who digests
digestor	
digitate	of a leaf, divided into finger-like parts
digitated	
digitiser	a device that converts analogue signals etc. to digital ones
digitizer	
digynian	of or pertaining to the Digynia; having two styles
digynous	
dike	a trench, a ditch; (verb) to make a dike
dyke	
dikey	lesbian
dykey	
dilater	something that dilates
dilator	
dildo	an object serving as an erect penis substitute
dildoe	
diluter	someone who or something that dilutes
dilutor	
diluvial	of, relating to, or brought about by a flood

diluvian	
diluvion	a deposit of superficial loam, sand, gravel, stones, etc., caused by former action of flowing waters, or the melting of glacial ice
diluvium	to tingle, vibrate
dindle	
dinnle	
dinges	an indefinite name for any person or thing whose name one cannot remember
dingus	
dingey	a small open boat, prepared by oars, sails or an outboard motor
dinghy	
dingy	
dinna	do not
dinnae	
diobol	a coin of ancient Greece
diobolon	
dionysiac	orgiastic
dionysian	
dioptr	a unit of measurement of power of lens or eye
dioptr	
dioxan	a colourless, flammable, toxic liquid used as a solvent for waxes, resins etc
dioxane	
dioxid	an oxide with two atoms of oxygen in the molecule
dioxide	
diphase	having two phases
diphasic	
dipteran	an insect of the order Diptera, a large order of two-winged insects including flies, gnats, mosquitoes, etc
dipteran	
diptyca	a pair of pictures on hinged panels
diptych	
dirdam	an uproar
dirdum	
durdam	
dirge	a funeral song or hymn; a slow and mournful piece of music
dirige	
dirigism	state control in economic and social spheres
dirigisme	
dirl	to (cause to) vibrate
thirl	
disable	to render incapable or unable
dishable	
disavouch	to disavow
disavow	
disburse	to pay out
dispurse	
disc	any flat thin circular body or structure; (verb) to work with a disc harrow
disk	
discandie	to dissolve or melt from a state of being candied
discandy	
discern	to perceive
scerne	
dislike	like a disc
disklike	

discolor	to alter the natural hue or color of
discolour	
discoure	to discover
discover	
discure	
disfavor	want of favorable regard; (verb) to disesteem
disfavour	
dishdash	a long one-piece garment worn by men in some Arab countries
dishdasha	
dishonor	to dishonour
dishonour	
disinform	to inform incorrectly
misinform	
disjaskit	tired out
forjaskit	
forjeskit	
disleaf	to remove the leaves from
disleave	
disleal	disloyal
disloyal	
dispathy	antipathy, dislike
dyspathy	
dispence	to dispense
dispense	
disponge	to sprinkle or discharge as if from a sponge
dispunge	
dispread	to spread out, expand in different directions
dispred	
disrupter	one who disrupts
disruptor	
disseisee	one who is disseised, deprived of seisin
disseizee	
disseisin	the act of disseizing; an unlawful dispossessing and ouster of a person actually
disseizin	seized of the freehold
disseisor	one who deprives another of seisin
disseizor	
distil	to fall in drops
distill	
distract	distracted in mind; excessively perplexed or troubled
distraite	
distrust	lack of trust; (verb) to have no trust in
mistrust	
disulfid	a sulphide containing two atoms of sulphur to the molecule
disulfide	
dite	to compose
endite	
indite	
dithecal	having two thecae or sheaths
dithecous	
ditsy	amiably eccentric
ditzy	

divalence	the state of being divalent
divalency	
divi	dividend; (verb) to divide up
divvy	
dixie	a military cooking-pot
dixy	
djebel	a hill, a range of mountains
jebel	
djellaba	an Arab cloak with a hood and wide sleeves
djellabah	
galabea	
galabeah	
galabia	
galabiah	
galabieh	
galabiya	
galabiyah	
gallabea	
gallabeah	
gallabia	
gallabiah	
gallabieh	
gallabiya	
jelab	
jellaba	
jellabah	
djibbah	a long loose outer garment worn by Muslims
jibbah	
jubbah	
jubhah	
djinn	a plural of one of a class of spirits in Muslim theology
ginn	
jinn	
djin	one of a class of spirits in Muslim theology
djinni	
djinny	
genie	
jin	
jinnee	
jinni	
doat	to dote
dote	
dobbie	a dotard; a brownie; an attachment to a loom for weaving small figures
dobby	
dobla	a former monetary unit of Spain, a gold coin
doblon	
dobson	the larva of a large neuropterous insect, used as fish bait
dobsonfly	
docket	a summary of the contents of a document; a bill or ticket affixed to anything
docquet	indicating contents; (verb) to make a summary of the contents of a document
doctoral	of or pertaining to (the holder of) a doctorate

doctorial	
doctoress	a female doctor
doctress	
doddipoll	a blockhead
doddypoll	
dodkin	an old Dutch coin of small value
doit	
doitkin	
duit	
dodman	a snail; a snail shell
hodmandod	
doeth	old 3rd. pers. sing of do
doth	
dogate	the office of a doge, or chief magistrate of Venice
dogeate	
dogey	a motherless calf
dogie	
dogy	
doggerel	poor quality comic verse
doggrel	
doggie	a small dog
doggy	
dognaper	one who dognaps, abducts dogs
dognapper	
doiled	crazy, foolish
doilt	
doily	a lace mat for a cake-plate
doyley	
doily	
doited	in one's dotage
doitit	
dole	pain, woe, trouble; (verb) to deal out
dool	
doole	
dule	
dolina	a typically funnel-shaped basin in a karstic region
doline	
dolor	grief, pain
dolour	
domainal	of or relating to a domain or to domains
domanial	
domesday	a day of judgment
doomsday	
domic	like a dome
domical	
domicil	a dwelling-place, abode
domicile	
dominance	the state of being dominant
dominancy	
dominick	one of an American breed of chickens
dominique	

dona	feminine of don, the title
donah	
donatory	a donee of the crown; one to whom, upon certain condition, escheated property is made over
donatory	
donnard	stupid, dull-witted
donnard	
donnerd	
donnered	
donnert	
donnat	a good-for-nothing
donnot	
donne	a datum, something given
donnee	
donnicker	an outside lavatory
donniker	
donsie	unlucky; sickly
donsy	
donut	to surround a speaker to give the impression of a packed house
doughnut	
doobrey	a thing whose name is unknown or temporarily forgotten, a what's-its-name
doobrie	
doocot	a dove-cote
dooket	
dovecot	
dovecote	
doodad	a whatsit
doodah	
doodoo	excrement
doody	
doofus	a fool
dufus	
dook	to duck, bathe
douk	
doon	down
doun	
down	
doorman	a porter, a doorkeeper
doorsman	
doozer	a thing of surpassing size or excellence
doozie	
doozy	
dopatta	a silk or muslin shawl
dupatta	
dopey	foolish
dopy	
dor	to mock
dorr	
dorb	a stupid or inept person
dorba	
doree	a golden-yellow fish of the mackerel family
dory	

dormie	in golf, as many holes ahead as there are holes to play
dormy	
dorneck	a coarse sort of damask, originally made at Tournay (in Flemish, Doornick), Belgium
dornick	
dornock	
dorsel	a cloth hanging for the back of an altar
dossal	
dossel	
dorser	a covering for the back of a throne
dosser	
dorter	a dormitory
dortour	
dosemeter	an instrument for measuring dose of radiation
dosimeter	
dosiology	the branch of medicine that deals with dosages
dosology	
posology	
dottel	unburnt and partially burnt tobacco caked in the bowl of a pipe
dottle	
dotterel	a kind of plover
dottrel	
douar	a circular Arab encampment
dowar	
duar	
doucepere	one of the twelve peers of France, companions of Charlemagne in war
douzeper	
doucet	a savory tart baked in sweet dough
dowset	
douleia	in Roman Catholicism, the inferior veneration accorded to saints and angels
dulia	
douma	the Russian parliament
duma	
doup	the bottom of anything
dowp	
doupioni	a kind of silk yarn
douppioni	
dupion	
dove	a pigeon; (verb) (Scots) to doze
dover	
doveish	like a dove
dovish	
dovekey	a kind of guillemot; also, the little auk
dovekie	
doweling	joining with dowels
dowelling	
dowery	the property which a woman brings to her husband at marriage
dowry	
dowl	a portion of down in a feather; a piece of fluff
dowle	
dowlney	downy
downy	

downward	from a higher place to a lower
downwards	
doxie	a woman of loose morals, prostitute; mistress
doxy	
drabbet	a kind of coarse linen
drabette	
drabber	a piece of canvas fastened by lacing to the bonnet of a sail, to give it a greater
drabler	depth, or more drop
drac	of a woman, unattractive
drack	
dracaena	a genus of liliaceous plants with woody stems and funnel-shaped flowers
dracena	
drachm	a Greek monetary unit
drachma	
draconian	unusually harsh
draconic	
dracontic	
draffish	worthless
draffy	
draisene	a dandy-horse
draisine	
dramady	a play with both drama and comedy
dramedy	
drammach	meal and water mixed raw
drammock	
drummock	
drant	to drawl, drone
draunt	
drap	to drop
drop	
drapable	that can be draped
drapeable	
drappie	a little drop, esp of spirits
drappy	
drawknife	a carpentry tool
drawshave	
dreare	dreariness, gloom
drere	
dreck	inferior merchandise, rubbish
drek	
dreich	dreary
dreigh	
driegh	
dreidel	a four-sided toy marked with Hebrew letters and spun like a top; a children's
dreidl	game of chance played with this especially at Hanukkah
dribblet	a drop, a trickle
driblet	
dricksie	having decayed spots covered by healthy wood
druxy	
drier	an apparatus for drying
dryer	

drivable	that can be driven
driveable	
driveler	one who drivels
driveller	
droger	a W. Indian coasting vessel, with long masts and lateen sails
drogher	
dromedare	a dromedary
dromedary	
dromic	relating to a race-course
dromical	
dromon	a swift medieval ship of war
dromond	
drook	to drench
drouk	
drookit	drowned
droukit	
droome	a drum
drum	
droshky	a low, four-wheeled, open carriage used in Russia
droshky	
druidic	pertaining to, or resembling, the Druids
druidical	
drupel	a little drupe, forming part of a fruit
drupelet	
dso	a Himalayan ox
dzho	
dzo	
zho	
zo	
dsobo	a male zo
zobo	
zobu	
dsomo	a female zo
jomo	
zhomo	
duad	a pair
dyad	
duckie	excellent
ducky	
duddie	ragged
duddy	
dudeen	a clay pipe
dudheen	
dueler	one who engages in a duel
dueller	
duelist	one who fights a duel
duellist	
duet	a composition for two; (verb) to take part in playing a composition for two
duett	
duetto	
duffel	a blanket fabric with nap on both sides

duffle	
dufferdom	being a duffer
dufferism	
duhkha	suffering due to the desire for permanence
dukkha	
duiker	a small S. African antelope
duikerbok	
duyker	
dukka	a mix of ground nuts and spices, of Egyptian origin, used as a dip for roast meat
dukkah	
dulcimer	a musical instrument like a flat box, with sounding board and wires stretched across bridges
dulcimore	
dulcite	a saccharine substance derived from various plants
dulcitol	
dulcose	
dullness	the state of being dull
dulness	
dumbfound	to strike dumb; to confuse with astonishment
dumfound	
dumose	abounding with bushes and briers
dumous	
dunch	to jog, nudge, butt
dunsh	
duolog	a dialogue between two actors
duologue	
duress	hardship; constraint; restraint of liberty
duresse	
durian	a tree of the bombax family, widely grown in tropical Asia; its spinous fruit
durion	
duvetine	a smooth lustrous velvety fabric
duvetyn	
duvetyne	
dwalm	a swoon, a sudden sickness; (verb) to swoon
dwam	
dwaum	
dyable	that can be dyed
dyeable	
dyschroa	discoloration of the skin from disease
dyschroia	
dyscrasic	relating to dyscrasia, a disordered condition of the body
dyscratic	
dyslectic	suffering from dyslexia, reading impairment; (noun) one suffering from dyslexia
dyslexic	
dysodil	an impure earthy or coaly bitumen, which emits a highly fetid odor when burning
dysodile	
dysodyle	
dyspepsia	severe indigestion, especially chronic
dyspepsy	
dyspnea	difficulty of breathing
dyspnoea	
dyspneal	of or like dyspnea, laboured breathing

dyspneic	
dyspnoeal	
dyspnoeic	
dyspnoic	
dysuria	difficult or painful discharge of urine
dysury	
eale	evil
evil	
ean	to give birth to
yea	
eanling	a young lamb
weanel	
weanling	
yeanling	
eard	earth; (verb) to bury
yeard	
yerd	
yird	
yirth	
earn	to gain or deserve for one's labor or service
ern	
earst	formerly
erst	
eastlin	eastward
eastling	
eastlings	
eastlins	
eastward	towards the east
eastwards	
eaterie	a dining establishment
eatory	
eath	easy
eathe	
ethe	
ebony	a dark heavy tropical wood
heben	
ebriate	intoxicated
ebriated	
eburnean	of or like ivory
eburneous	
ecce	behold, here is
ecco	
ecdyson	an insect hormone
ecdysone	
ech	to eke
eche	
eech	
eik	
eke	
ich	
echinate	prickly like a hedgehog, bristly

echinated	
eclampsia	a fancied perception of flashes of light, a symptom of epilepsy; hence, epilepsy
eclampsy	itself
eclogite	a crystalline rock containing red garnet
eklogite	
ecod	a mild oath
egad	
egads	
igad	
ecologic	relating to ecology
oecologic	
ecology	the study of the interrelationships between life forms and their environment
oecology	
ecphrasis	a description of a work of art, possibly imaginary, produced as a rhetorical exercise
ekphrasis	
ecstasy	a state of exalted pleasure or happiness; (verb) to send into a state of ecstasy
extasy	
ecstatic	very happy; (noun) an ecstatic person
extatic	
ectoblast	the outer layer of the blastoderm
epiblast	
ectoderm	the outer basic layer of tissue in those animals with true tissues
exoderm	
ectopia	the displacement of internal organs in the body
ectopy	
ectoplasm	the outer transparent layer of protoplasm in a developing ovum
exoplasm	
ectozoan	a parasite on the body of an animal
ectozoon	
ectropion	an unnatural eversion of the eyelids
ectropium	
ecumenic	general; universal; in ecclesiastical usage, that which concerns the whole church
oecumenic	
edema	local or general swelling produced by the accumulation of fluid in the body tissues
oedema	or cavities
edematose	pertaining to, or of the nature of, edema
edematous	
edental	without teeth, as of anteaters, armadillos, and sloths
edentate	
edh	a letter used in old English
eth	
editress	a female editor
editrix	
eerie	uncanny
eery	
eeven	evening
eevn	
eevning	
eve	
evening	
effector	one who effects

effector	
effeir	to appertain, to suit
effere	
effierce	to make fierce
enfierce	
eft	a newt
evet	
ewt	
eftsoon	soon after
eftsoons	
egal	equal
equal	
egalite	equality
egality	
egally	equally
equally	
egece	the state of needing, or of suffering a natural want
egency	
eggar	any of several large brown moths
egger	
eglantine	sweetbriar
eglatere	
egma	an enigma
enigma	
egoistic	relating to or displaying egoism
egotistic	
eidolon	an unsubstantial image, a phantom
idolon	
idolum	
eightvo	a printer's page size
octavo	
eikon	a religious carving of a saint etc
icon	
ikon	
eild	old age
eld	
eilding	fuel
eldin	
elding	
yealdon	
eine	eyes
eyen	
eyne	
eirenic	conducive to or working toward peace
eirenical	
irenic	
irenical	
eirenicon	a peace-making message, a proposition for peace
irenicon	
eisel	sour wine resembling vinegar
eisell	

esile	
eiswein	a sweet German wine made from grapes that have frozen on the vine
icewine	
ekistic	relating to ekistics, the study of human settlements
ekistical	
ekpwele	a former standard monetary unit of Equatorial Guinea
ekuele	
elchee	an ambassador
elchi	
eltchi	
eldrich	weird, eerie
eldritch	
elegance	the state of being elegant
elegancy	
elegiac	relating to elegy; (noun) a verse line of five dactyls with a marked caesura
elegiacal	
elench	that part of an argument on which its conclusiveness depends
elenchus	
elenctic	relating to argument, cross-examination or refuting
elentic	
elfish	like an elf
elvish	
eliad	an ogle, a glance, a wink
eyeliad	
eyliad	
illiad	
oeillade	
ellops	a kind of sturgeon
elops	
eloge	a commendation; an encomium
elogium	
elogy	
eloign	to convey to a distance
eloin	
esloin	
esloyne	
elshin	an awl
elsin	
elt	a young sow
gilt	
yelt	
eluant	a liquid used for elution
eluent	
elvan	a granular crystalline dyke rock, composed of quartz and orthoclase
elvanite	
elytron	each of the horny forewings of a coleopterous insect, which form protective sheaths
elytrum	for the hindwings
embace	to lower; to debase
embase	
imbase	
embalm	to impregnate with balm or perfume

imbalm	
embar	to shut in; to put under embargo
imbar	
embathe	to bathe
imbathe	
embed	to fix firmly into a surrounding mass
imbed	
ember	a glowing fragment from a fire
yemmer	
embitter	to make bitter
imbitter	
emblaze	to adorn with glittering embellishments
imblaze	
embody	to incorporate
imbody	
embolden	to give boldness or courage to
imbolden	
emborder	to furnish or adorn with a border
imborder	
embosom	to hold in the bosom; to cherish in the heart or affection
imbosom	
emboss	to decorate with raised designs to go into the depths of a wood
imboss	
embower	to place in a bower; to shelter with trees
imbower	
embraceor	a person who seeks to influence jurors by corrupt means to deliver a partial verdict
embracer	
embrasor	
embraid	to braid
embread	
embrangle	to embroil or entangle
imbrangle	
embrasure	a loophole in fortifications; a window-opening with slanted sides
embrazure	
embroglio	a confusing or disturbing situation
imbroglio	
embrown	to give a brown color to
imbrown	
embrue	to wet or moisten
imbrue	
embrute	to degrade to the state of a brute
imbrute	
embryonal	of or like an embryo
embryonic	
embryotic	
emerald	a green variety of beryl
emeraude	
smaragd	
smaragde	
emerod	a haemorrhoid
emeroid	

emerge	of leaves, rising above the surface of water
emersed	
emetic	tending to cause vomiting; (noun) an emetic substance
emetical	
emetin	an emetic alkaloid found in ipecacuanha
emetine	
eminence	the state of being eminent
eminency	
emmesh	to catch or entangle in or as in the meshes of a net
enmesh	
immesh	
inmesh	
emmew	to confine, mew up, as a hawk in mews
enmew	
immew	
emmove	to affect with emotion
emove	
enmove	
empaire	to impair
empare	
empayre	
impair	
empale	to pierce with a pointed object
impale	
empanel	to form a list of jurors
impanel	
impanel	
emparl	to hold discourse, to parley
imparl	
empart	to impart
impart	
empeach	to impeach
impeach	
emperce	to pierce
empierce	
empiric	based on experience; (noun) one who follows an empirical method; one who relies
empirical	upon practical experience
emplane	to put or take on an aeroplane
enplane	
empleach	to intertwine
impleach	
emplectron	ashlar masonry filled up with rubble
emplectum	
emplonge	to plunge
implunge	
employe	a person employed
employee	
empolder	to make a polder of
inpolder	
empower	to give power to
impower	

emptings	the yeasty lees of beer or cider
emptins	
empurple	to color or tinge with purple
impurple	
empusa	a phantom or specter sent by Hecate; a genus of fungi parasitic on houseflies
empuse	
emure	to immure
immure	
emyd	a genus of freshwater terrapin
emyde	
emys	
enameler	one who enamels; a workman or artist who applies enamels in ornamental work
enamelist	
enameller	
enamor	to cause to fall in love with
enamour	
encage	to confine in a cage
incage	
encase	to inclose in a case
incase	
encave	to hide
incave	
enchase	to chase, engrave; to fix in a border or setting
inchase	
enchorial	belonging to or used in a country; domestic
enchoric	
enclasp	to clasp within; to embrace or encircle
inclasp	
enclose	to close in on all sides
inclose	
enclosure	the act of enclosing
inclosure	
encolpion	a reliquary; a cross worn on the breast
encolpium	
encomion	glowing and warmly enthusiastic praise
encomium	
encrease	to increase
increase	
enocrinal	relating to encrinites; containing encrinites, as certain kinds of limestone
enocrinic	
en crust	to cover or line with a crust, or hard coat
incrusted	
encumber	to burden
incumber	
endameba	a parasitic amoeba
endamoeba	
endart	to dart in
indart	
endeavor	to try
endeavour	
endew	to endow

endue	
indew	
indow	
indue	
endlang	endlong, lengthwise
endlong	
endoblast	the inner cell-layer of a gastrula
entoblast	
endoderm	the innermost basic layer of tissue in those animals with true tissues
entoderm	
endorse	to write, esp one's signature, on the back of
indorse	
endorsee	the person to whom a note or bill is indorsed, or assigned by indorsement
indorsee	
endorser	one who endorses
endorsor	
endozoic	having seeds dispersed by animals that swallow them
entozoal	
entozoic	
endozoon	an internal parasite
entozoan	
entozoon	
energiser	something that energises
energizer	
enfeoff	to give a feud, or right in land, to; to invest (any one) with a freehold estate
infeoff	by the process of feoffment
enfix	to fasten or fix by piercing or thrusting in
infix	
enflame	to inflame
inflame	
enforce	to impose by force
inforce	
enfree	to set free
enfreedom	
engineer	someone who designs or makes, or puts to practical use, engines or machinery
engineer	of any type; (verb) to carry through or manage by contrivance
ingener	
englobe	to enclose in or as in a globe
inglobe	
engraff	to graft onto
engraft	
ingraft	
engrain	to dye in grain, or of a fast color
ingrain	
engrainer	one who engrains, dyes in a lasting colour
ingrainer	
engram	a hypothetical change in neural tissue due to memory
engramma	
engramme	
engroove	to cut a groove or furrow in
ingroove	

engross	to make gross, thick, or large
ingross	
engulf	to surround completely
engulph	
ingulf	
ingulph	
enhearse	to put in, or as in, a hearse or coffin
inhearse	
inherce	
enisle	to put on or make into an island
inisle	
enlace	to bind or encircle with lace
inlace	
enlarge	to make or become larger
enlargen	
largen	
enlock	to lock in; to inclose
inlock	
enokidake	chinese hackberry
enokitake	
enology	the science dealing with wine and wine-making
oenology	
oinology	
enophile	one who loves wine
oenophil	
oenophile	
enorm	enormous
enormous	
enquire	to ask
inquere	
inquire	
enrange	to range in order; to put in rank
enraunge	
enrich	to add desirable elements to
richen	
enrol	to enter in a list as pupil, member, etc
enroll	
ensate	sword-shaped
ensiform	
ensconce	to settle securely or comfortably
insconce	
enseam	to mark as with a seam
inseam	
inseem	
ensheath	to enclose as in a sheath
ensheathe	
insheath	
insheathe	
enshell	to enclose in a shell
inshell	
enshrine	to enclose (as) in a shrine

inshrine	
ensilage	to store green fodder in a silo
ensile	
ensnare	to catch in a snare
insnare	
ensorcel	to enchant
ensorcell	
ensoul	to indue or imbue (a body) with soul
insoul	
ensphere	to place in a sphere
insphere	
ensurer	one who insures
insurer	
enswathe	to swathe; to envelop, as in swaddling clothes
inswathe	
entameba	an amoeba that causes amoebic dysentery
entamoeba	
entender	to make tender or weaken
intender	
enthral	to reduce to the condition of a thrall
enthrall	
inthral	
inthrall	
enthrone	to place on a throne
inthrone	
entire	whole; (noun) a whole
intire	
entitle	to give a title to
intitle	
entomb	to place in a tomb; to bury
intomb	
entreat	to ask for earnestly
intreat	
entremes	edible pastry sculpture served between main courses
entremets	
entrench	to make trenches in or upon
intrench	
entrism	the doctrine of joining a group to change its policies
entryism	
entrist	one who indulges in entrism
entryist	
entroid	a past participle of obscure meaning, possibly enrolled
introid	
entropion	the inversion or turning in of the border of the eyelids
entropium	
entrust	to give over for safekeeping
intrust	
entwine	to twine around
intwine	
entwist	to twist into or together
intwist	

enure	to accustom or habituate to
inure	
enurement	the act of enuring
inurement	
enurn	to put into an urn
inurn	
enwall	to inclose or fortify as with a wall
inwall	
enwind	to wind about; to encircle
inwind	
enwreath	to encircle with a wreath
enwreathe	
inwreathe	
enzym	a biological catalyst
enzyme	
enzymatic	of or like an enzyme
enzymic	
eosin	a red dye stuff
eosine	
epacrid	a member of an Australian genus of heath-like plants
epacris	
eparchate	the province or diocese of an eparch
eparchy	
epaulet	a shoulder ornament or badge worn by military and naval officers
epaulette	
epeira	a genus of spiders, including the common garden spider
epeirid	
epha	a Hebrew dry measure of about 23 litres
ephah	
ephebe	a young adult Greek
ephebos	
ephebus	
ephedrin	an alkaloid obtained from the plant ephedra and used in treating hay fever, asthma
ephedrine	etc
epicedial	of or relating to dirges or elegies
epicedian	
epicenter	the point on the Earth's surface that is directly above the focus of an earthquake
epicentre	
epiderm	the outermost layer of the skin
epidermis	
epidermal	of or pertaining to the epidermis
epidermic	
epigaeal	growing or living close to the ground, with cotyledons above ground
epigaeal	
epigaeous	
epigeal	
epigean	
epigeic	
epigeous	
epigon	an inferior imitator of a creative thinker or artist
epigone	

epigonus	
epinician	celebrating a triumph
epinikian	
epinicion	an ode in honour of a victor or winner
epinikion	
episodal	pertaining to or contained in an episode
episodial	
episodic	
epispore	the outer layer of a spore wall
exospore	
epitaxial	relating to epitaxy, the growth of a thin layer of crystals on another crystal
epitaxial	so that they have the same structure
epithem	a group of water-secreting cells in some leaves
epithema	
epithet	an adjective or adjectival phrase; (verb) to apply an epithet to
epitheton	
epizoan	an animal that lives on the surface of another, esp as a parasite
epizoon	
epoch	a division of geologic time shorter than a period
epocha	
eponymic	of, relating to, or being the person for whom something is believed to be named
eponymous	
equaliser	a goal that equalises
equalizer	
equimolal	having an equal number of moles
equimolar	
equinal	relating to horses
equine	
equivoke	an ambiguous term; a word susceptible of different significations
equivoque	
erecter	one who erects
erector	
erewhile	some time ago, heretofore
erewhiles	
eriach	a blood-fine paid by a murderer in old Irish law
eric	
erick	
eringo	a plant of the genus Eryngium, sea holly, reputed to be an aphrodisiac
eryngium	
eryngo	
eristic	pertaining to dispute, argument or controversy; (noun) a disputant
eristical	
ermelin	ermine
ermine	
erodable	that can be eroded
erodible	
erosible	
erotema	a rhetorical question
eroteme	
erotesis	
erratic	wandering; (noun) a boulder carried far from its origin by glacial action

erratical	
eruct	to belch
eructate	
ervalenta	lentil-meal
revalenta	
es	the letter S
ess	
escalade	to scale the walls of a fortress by ladders
escalado	
scalade	
scalado	
escallop	a kind of shell; (verb) to indent like an escallop
scallop	
scollop	
escape	to get away
scape	
escar	a long narrow ridge of gravel deposited by a glacial stream
eskar	
esker	
eschalot	an onion with garlic-flavoured bulbs
shallot	
shalot	
escheat	the reversion of property to the state or crown in case of no legal heirs; property
excheat	that has reverted to the crown; (verb) to make an escheat of
escrol	a scroll
escroll	
escuage	the tax on a knight's fee
scutage	
scuchin	a shield bearing a coat-of-arms
scutcheon	
espousal	a marriage ceremony
spousal	
espouse	to betroth, marry
spouse	
espresso	a form of coffee-making machine; coffee made with this
expresso	
essoin	the giving of an excuse for not appearing in court
essoyne	
essonite	cinnamon stone, a variety of garnet
hessonite	
establish	to settle or fix
stablish	
esteem	to have a high opinion of
stem	
estoile	a six-pointed star whose rays are wavy, instead of straight like those of a mullet
etoile	
estover	a common right to collect firewood
stover	
estral	relating to estrum
oestral	
stramacon	a downward cut in fencing

stramazon	
estrich	an ostrich
estridge	
ostrich	
ostrige	
estrin	an estrogen
estrone	
oestrin	
oestrone	
estriol	an estrogen
oestriol	
estrogen	a female sex-hormone
oestrogen	
estrous	pertaining to estrus, a period of sexual excitement and ovulation in animals
estrua	
estrum	a period of sexual excitement and ovulation in animals
estrus	
oestrum	
oestrus	
estuarial	relating to estuaries
estuarian	
estuarine	
esurience	greed, gluttony
esuriency	
etamin	a loosely woven open-mesh cotton or worsted fabric
etamine	
etatism	extreme state control over the individual
etatisme	
eten	a giant
ettin	
eternal	everlasting; (noun) something lasting forever
eterne	
ethene	an oil-forming gas, hydrogen combined with carbon
ethylene	
etheriser	one who etherises
etherizer	
ethic	relating to morals; (noun) a body of moral principles
ethical	
ethinyl	a univalent chemical radical
ethynyl	
ethmoid	of or like a sieve; (noun) a light spongy bone between superior nasal cavity orbits
ethmoidal	
ethoxy	a univalent chemical radical
ethoxyl	
etourdi	foolish, thoughtless (of a male)
etourdie	
etui	a small ornamental case for holding eg needles
etwee	
etypic	unconformable to type
etypical	
eucaïn	a safer substitute for cocaine as a local anaesthetic

eucaine	
eucaryon	the highly organised cell nucleus, surrounded by a membrane
eukaryon	
eucaryot	an organism whose cells have a eukaryon, a highly organised nucleus
eucaryote	
eukaryot	
eukaryote	
euclidean	related to Euclid, or to the geometry of Euclid
euclidian	
eudaemon	a benevolent spirit
eudaimon	
eudemon	
eugenic	relating to genetic improvement of a race by judicious mating
eugenical	
eugh	a yew
yew	
eughen	made of yew-wood
ewghen	
yewen	
euglena	a photosynthesizing, motile protozoan
euglenid	
euk	an itch; (verb) to itch
ewk	
yeuk	
youk	
yuck	
yuke	
eulachan	the north Pacific candle-fish
eulachon	
oolachan	
oolakan	
oulachon	
oulakan	
ulicon	
ulikon	
eumong	an Australian acacia
eumung	
euoi	a cry expressing Bacchic frenzy
evhoe	
evoe	
evohe	
euonymus	a plant of the spindle-tree and burning bush genus <i>Euonymus</i>
evonymus	
euouae	a Gregorian cadence
evovae	
eupepsia	good digestion, absence of indigestion
eupepsy	
euphonia	an agreeable sound; a pleasing, easy pronunciation
euphony	
euphoria	an exaggerated feeling of wellbeing
euphory	

euphrasia	eyebright, a plant once used to treat disorders of the eyes
euphrasy	
euphroe	the wooden block through which the lines of a crowfoot are rove
uphroe	
eupnea	normal breathing
eupnoea	
eureka	the exclamation attributed to Archimedes, meaning I have found it!; (noun) a brilliant
heureka	discovery
eurhythmy	rhythmical movement or order
eurythmy	
eurokous	of an organism, able to live under different conditions
euryokous	
euroky	the ability of an organism to live under various conditions
euryoky	
eustacy	a uniform global change in sea level
eustasy	
eutaxia	the property of being easily melted
eutexia	
ethanase	to subject to euthanasia
ethanaze	
evacuate	to remove from a dangerous area
vacuate	
evadable	that may be evaded
evadible	
evasible	
evaluator	one who evaluates
valuator	
evangel	good news; announcement of glad tidings; especially, the gospel, or a gospel
evangelly	
evanish	to vanish, die away
vanish	
ewe	a female sheep
yowe	
exacter	one who exacts
exactor	
exemplar	an exemplar
exemplar	
exanthem	a skin eruption, especially accompanied by fever
exanthema	
excambion	in Scots law, exchange of lands
excambium	
excerpter	one who makes excerpts
excerptor	
exedra	a semicircular bench beside an episcopal throne; an outdoor bench or recess
exhedra	
exeem	to release or exempt
exeme	
exegete	one versed in the science of exegesis or interpretation
exegetist	
exhalant	something which is exhaled
exhalent	

exhibiter	one who exhibits
exhibitor	
exhumate	to dig out of the earth
exhume	
exigence	pressing necessity
exigency	
exile	banishment; (verb) to banish from one's own country
exul	
exilian	pertaining to exile or banishment, esp to that of the Jews in Babylon
exilic	
exine	the tough outer wall of a pollen grain
extine	
exogamic	relating to exogamy
exogamous	
exomion	an exomis, a one-sleeved or (in Rome) sleeveless garment
exomis	
exopod	the outer branch of a crustacean limb
exopodite	
exorciser	one who exorcises
exorcizer	
exosmose	osmosis outwards, i.e. away from the solution
exosmosis	
expander	a type of transducer, an electronic device transmitting received energy in a
expandor	different form
expediter	one who expedites
expeditor	
expellant	tending to expel; (noun) something that expels
expellent	
extense	extensive
extensive	
extern	an officer in attendance upon a hospital, but not residing in it; esp, one who
externe	cares for the out-patients
extol	to praise
extoll	
extorsive	relating to or practising extortion
extortive	
extravert	to turn outwards
extrovert	
extrorsal	facing outward, away from the axis
extrorse	
exultance	exultation
exultancy	
eyas	a young hawk taken from the nest for training
eyass	
nyas	
eyelet	a small eye or hole to receive a lace or cord, as in garments, sails, etc; (verb)
oillet	to make eyelets in
factice	vulcanized oil, used as substitute for rubber
factis	
faecal	relating to faeces
fecal	

faeces	excrement
feces	
faerie	the world of fairies, fairyland
faery	
faggot	a bundle of sticks; (verb) to tie together in a faggot
fagot	
faggoting	a kind of embroidery in which some of the cross-threads are drawn together in
fagoting	the middle
faggoty	homosexual
faggy	
fa	a musical note, as in sol-fa
fah	
fahlerz	an ore of copper
fahlore	
faible	the part of a foil blade between the middle and the point
foible	
faience	glazed coloured earthenware
fayence	
fain	happy; inclined; pleased; (verb, Spenser) to feign
faine	
fayne	
feign	
faineance	doing nothing, being a mere puppet
faineancy	
fair	just; pleasant to look at; (verb) to make fair
fayre	
faither	father
father	
faitor	an impostor
faitour	
fakeer	a Hindu ascetic
fakir	
faqir	
faquir	
falafel	a deep-fried ball of ground chick-peas
felafel	
falcate	resembling a sickle
falcated	
falchion	a broad curved sword
fauchion	
fauchon	
faulchion	
falderal	nonsense; a meaningless refrain of a song; (verb) to sing meaningless songs
falderol	
folderol	
faltboat	a collapsible boat of rubberized sailcloth
foldboat	
fanega	a dry measure in Spain and Spanish America
fanegada	
fanga	
fang	an animal's tooth; (verb) (Shakesp.) to seize in the teeth

phang	
fannel	a narrow strip of material worn on the left sleeve by a priest
fannell	
fano	a liturgical cape worn by the Pope when celebrating a solemn pontifical mass
fanon	
fanum	
fantad	a state of fidgetiness, uneasiness, or unreasonableness
fantod	
fantasia	a musical or other composition not governed by the ordinary rules of form
fantasie	
fantasm	an airy or insubstantial figure, an apparition, a spectre
phantasm	
fantasmal	like a fantasm
fantasmic	
fantasy	fancy, imagination; (verb) to imagine
phantasy	
fanteeg	anxiety, agitation
fantigue	
far	distant; (adv.) a long way; (verb) to remove to a distance
faur	
faradaic	produced by or associated with electrical induction
faradic	
faradiser	one who faradises, stimulates by induced currents
faradizer	
farand	having a certain manner or humour
farrand	
farrant	
forcemeat	meat chopped fine and highly seasoned, either served up alone, or used as a stuffing
forcemeat	
farcer	a writer of farces
farceur	
farci	stuffed, as with ground meat
farcie	
farcin	a disease of horses
farcy	
farden	a farthing
farding	
farfal	grains of dough used as a soup garnish
farfel	
farina	a fine flour or meal made from cereal grains
farinha	
farl	the quarter of a round cake of flour or oatmeal
farle	
farthel	
farm	a tract of land devoted to agriculture; (verb) to manage and cultivate as a farm
ferm	
fasciate	exhibiting a flattened ribbon-like structure
fasciated	
fascicle	a bundle; a division of book published in parts
fascicule	
fasciitis	inflammation of the fascia of a muscle

fascitis	
fasciola	a band of colour
fasciole	
fatidic	of or relating to prophesy
fatidical	
fatigate	to fatigue
fatigue	
fatuitous	stupid, fatuous
fatuous	
fatwa	an Islamic religious decree; (verb) to issue a fatwa
fatwah	
fetwa	
fault	a failing or weakness of character; (verb) to criticize
faut	
faunula	the fauna of a small single environment
faunule	
favel	light-brown, chestnut
favell	
favela	in Brazil, a shanty-town
favella	
favor	a favour; (verb) to favour
favour	
favorer	one who favors
favourer	
favorite	favourite
favourite	
fay	whimsical; (noun) a fairy; (verb) to clean out esp a ditch
fey	
faze	to worry, perturb
fease	
feaze	
feese	
feeze	
pheese	
pheeze	
phese	
feare	a companion or mate
ferre	
fiere	
pheer	
pheere	
feateous	shapely, well-made
featous	
featuous	
febricula	a slight short fever
febricule	
fecht	to fight
fight	
fecial	in ancient Rome, a member of a group of priests who acted as heralds and performed the rites connected with the declaration of war and conclusion of peace
fetial	
fetialis	

feckin	fucking
fecking	
feculence	the state of being feculent
feculency	
fedarie	a confederate
federarie	
federary	
foedarie	
feer	to draw the first furrow in ploughing
furr	
feerin	a first guiding furrow
feering	
fegary	vagary, wandering
vagary	
feh	a Hebrew letter
pe	
peh	
feh̄m	a mediaeval German court
vehm	
feh̄mic	pertaining to a feh̄m, a mediaeval German court
vehmic	
vehmique	
feist	a small dog
fice	
fyce	
feldschar	in Russia and Eastern Europe, a partly trained doctor, or one who assists a doctor
feldscher	on the battlefield
feldsher	
feldspar	a common rock-forming mineral
feldspath	
felspar	
fellatio	oral stimulation of the penis
fellation	
felloe	the outer edge of a wheel, the rim of a tire
felly	
felsic	consisting of a fine patchy mosaic of quartz and feldspar
felsitic	
felsite	a fine-grained rock, flintlike in fracture, consisting essentially of orthoclase
felstone	feldspar with occasional grains of quartz
femal	a female
female	
femetary	fumitory
femiter	
fenitar	
fumitory	
femineity	womanliness, femininity
feminity	
fenagle	to obtain by guile or swindling
finagle	
feni	an alcoholic spirit produced in Goa from coconuts or cashew nuts
fenny	

feodal	relating to feuds or fiefs
feudal	
feodary	one holding lands or power by a feudal tenure
feudary	
feudatory	
feoffer	one who enfeoffs or grants a fee
feoffor	
feralised	run wild following domestication
feralized	
fermenter	an agent that causes fermentation
fermentor	
ferninst	right opposite to in location
foreanent	
fornenst	
fornent	
ferrel	a band placed around the end of a stick (as a pool cue) for reinforcement; (verb) to strike with a ferrel
ferrule	
ferula	
ferule	
verrel	
fervor	heat, vehemence, ardour
fervour	
fess	a horizontal band over the middle of an escutcheon; (verb) to confess
fesse	
festilogy	a treatise on ecclesiastical festivals
festology	
fet	to fetch
fetch	
fett	
feta	a white sheep or goat cheese popular in Greece
fetta	
fetal	relating to a foetus
foetal	
fetation	the formation of a fetus in the womb; pregnancy
foetation	
fetich	an object believed to procure for its owner the services of a spirit lodged within it
fetiche	
fetish	
fetichism	devotion to or reverence for a fetish or fetishes
fetishism	
fetichist	one who worships a fetish
fetishist	
feticide	the killing of a fetus
foeticide	
fetid	stinking, having a strong offensive smell
foetid	
fetor	an offensive odor, a stench
foetor	
fettucine	a pasta made in long ribbons
fettucini	
fetus	the young animal in the egg or in the womb, after its parts are distinctly formed

foetus	
feuar	in law, the owner of a property in fee simple
fiar	
feutre	a spear-rest; (verb) to set a spear in a rest
fewter	
fewmet	the dung of deer, hares etc
fumet	
fumette	
fiber	a filament or thread-like cell of animal, vegetable or mineral origin
fibre	
fibered	having fibers
fibred	
fiberfill	synthetic fibres used as a filling material
fibrefill	
fiberless	having no fibers
fibreless	
fico	a fig, a gesture of contempt
figo	
fie	an interjection denoting disapproval; (adj.) whimsical, fey
fy	
figurant	a ballet-dancer, one of those who form a background for the solo dancer
figurante	
fike	to fidget restlessly
fyke	
fikish	fidgety
fiky	
filabeg	the kilt
filibeg	
fillibeg	
philabeg	
philibeg	
phillabeg	
phillibeg	
filacer	formerly, an officer who filed writs
filazer	
filagree	a kind of ornamental metallic lacework; (verb) to execute this lacework
filigrain	
filigrane	
filigree	
fillagree	
filaria	a parasitic worm
filariid	
filarial	relating to a filaria, a parasitic worm
filarian	
filberd	a kind of hazel-nut
filbert	
file	any contrivance for keeping papers in order; (verb) to arrange in order for future reference
fyle	
filemot	dead-leaf colour; dull brown
philamot	
philomot	

filet	undercut of beef, tenderloin; (verb) to cut into slices
fillet	
filfot	a form of cross like a swastika
fylfot	
fillester	a rabbet plane used in making window sashes
fillister	
fillipeen	a game in which each of two players eats a twin kernel of a nut
philopena	
fillo	very thin pastry dough
filo	
phyllo	
finable	liable or subject to a fine; as, a finable person or offense
fineable	
finaliser	one who finalises
finalizer	
finfish	a finback whale
finner	
fangan	the handleless coffee cup which fits within a zarf
finjan	
finical	particular about unimportant matters
finickety	
finickin	
finicking	
finicky	
finikin	
finiking	
finnicky	
finmark	a monetary unit of Finland
finnmark	
finnac	a young seatrout
finnack	
finnock	
phinnock	
finnesko	a reindeer-skin boot with the hair on
finnsko	
finsko	
finnochio	a dwarf variety of fennel
finocchio	
finochio	
fiord	a coastal valley which was sculpted by glacial action
fjord	
fippence	fivepence, a coin worth five pence
fivepence	
firring	strips of wood to provide a level surface or air space
furring	
fisc	the state treasury; the public revenue
fisk	
fisgig	a giddy girl, a firework of damp powder
fishgig	
fizgig	
fizzgig	

fisnomie	physiognomy
phisnomy	
visnomie	
visnomy	
fissiped	with digits separate; (noun) a fissiped animal
fissipede	
fistic	facetious for pugilistic
fistical	
fistular	hollow and cylindrical, like a pipe or reed
fistulate	
fistulose	
fistulous	
fitche	of a cross, having a pointed shaft
fitchee	
fitchy	
fitchet	a polecat; its fur
fitchew	
fitt	a division of a poem
fitte	
fytte	
fixatif	a fixing agent
fixative	
fiz	to make a hissing or sputtering sound
fizz	
fizzen	physical energy or strength
foison	
fushion	
fusion	
flacker	to flutter
flaffer	
flagpole	a pole for displaying a flag
flagstaff	
flagstick	
flagrance	a burning; notoriety
flagrancy	
flakey	in flakes; crazy, eccentric
flaky	
flambe	to douse (eg a pancake) with a liqueur and ignite
flambee	
flamm	a custard
flan	
flaune	
flawn	
flanch	a kind of subordinary, formed by a curved line at the side of a shield; (verb) to
flaunch	spread out; slope outwards towards the top
flannie	a shirt made of flannel or flannelette
flanny	
flatling	with a flat side or edge
flatlings	
flatlong	
flatwash	laundry that can be ironed mechanically

flatwork	
flautist	a performer on the flute
fluter	
flutist	
flavanol	a derivative of flavone
flavonol	
flavin	a yellow dye made from the bark of the dyer's oak
flavine	
flavor	taste; (verb) to flavour
flavour	
flavory	full of flavor
flavoury	
flection	the act of bending, or state of being bent
flexion	
fleet	swift; (noun) an assemblage of ships; (verb) to move swiftly
flitt	
fleg	to frighten
fley	
fleishig	made of meat or meat products
fleishik	
flench	to strip a whale of its blubber
flense	
flencher	one whose job it is to strip a whale of its blubber
flenser	
fleuret	an ornament in the shape of a small flower
fleurette	
flexible	capable of being bent
flexile	
flexitime	a system that allows flexible working hours
flexitime	
flexuose	full of windings and turnings
flexuous	
flite	to quarrel, brawl
flyte	
floatage	buoyancy; anything which floats; flotsam
flotage	
floatel	a platform or boat containing the sleeping quarters for workers on an oil-rig
flotel	
floccule	a small tuft, flock or flake
flocculus	
floocy	awry
flooie	
floosie	a young woman of doubtful sexual morals
floosy	
floozie	
floozy	
flossie	
floreated	decorated with a floral ornament
floriated	
florula	the flora of a single small environment
florule	

flouse	to splash
floush	
fluellen	a weedy annual related to toadflax
fluellin	
fluence	fluency
fluency	
fluerics	the science or technology of using a flow of liquid gas for certain operations
fluidics	in place of a flow of electrons
flugelman	a leader (esp political); the lead soldier for a company
fugleman	
fluidiser	an apparatus in which fluidisation is carried out
fluidizer	
flukey	successful by accident
fluky	
flunkey	a contemptuous name for a liveried servant or a footman
flunkie	
flunky	
fluor	a mineral, calcium fluoride
fluorite	
fluorspar	
fluorid	a compound of fluorine with another element or radical
fluoride	
fluorin	a chemical element, no. 9, a greenish-yellow gas
fluorine	
flutey	like a flute in tone
fluty	
fob	to put off
fub	
focimeter	an instrument for measuring the focal length of a lens
focometer	
foehn	a hot dry wind that blows down Alpine valleys
fohn	
foen	old plural of foe, an enemy
fone	
fogey	a very conservative person
fogie	
fogy	
fogeydom	the state of being a fogey
fogydom	
fogeyish	like a fogey, very conservative
fogyish	
fogeyism	the ideas or conditions of a fogey
fogyism	
fogger	a person who sets railway fog-signals
fogman	
foh	an expression of disgust
phoh	
foil	a light slender flexible sword tipped by a button and usually having a bell-shaped guard; (verb) to frustrate
foyle	
foin	to thrust with a sword or spear
foyne	

foliolate	composed of or relating to leaflets
foliolose	
foliose	leafy, leaf-like
folious	
folkie	a lover of folk music, a folk musician
folky	
folkmoot	an assembly of the people among the Old English
folkmot	
folknote	
fomes	a substance capable of carrying infection, such as woolen clothes
fomite	
fondue	a snack of melted cheese
foobar	fucked up beyond all repair
fubar	
foodie	one addicted to food
foody	
foosball	table football
fusball	
fussball	
footboy	a page, an attendant
footpage	
footra	a worthless fellow
foutra	
footsie	flirtation involving the touching together of feet
footsy	
foray	a raid, a venture; (verb) to make a raid
forray	
forbidal	the act of forbidding
forbiddal	
forbode	to prognosticate or foretell
forebode	
forby	besides
forbye	
foreby	
forebye	
fordo	to destroy, to utterly exhaust
foredo	
forefend	to fend off; to avert
forfend	
forehent	to overtake, to seize
forhent	
foreign	situated outside a place or country
forren	
forejudge	to deprive of a right etc. by judgment
forjudge	
forelend	to grant or resign beforehand
forlend	
foreshew	to show or exhibit beforehand
foreshow	
foreslack	to become slack or neglectful

forslack	
foreslow	to delay, put off
forsloe	
forslow	
forespeak	to speak against
forspeak	
forespend	to wear out physically
forspend	
forestal	of or pertaining to forests
foresteal	
forestial	
forhoo	to desert or abandon
forhooie	
forhow	
forlana	a Venetian dance in 6-4 time
furlana	
forpet	a fourth part (now of a peck measure)
forpit	
forrad	forward
forrit	
forward	
foreswear	to renounce
forswear	
forswonck	overworked
forswunk	
forzando	forced, with special emphasis or sudden loudness; (noun) a note played forzando
forzato	
sforzando	
sforzato	
foss	a ditch or moat
fosse	
fossa	a depression, such as that in which the nostril is located (Malagasy) a red-brown
foussa	catlike viverrid mammal of Madagascar
fouat	the house-leek
fouet	
fougade	a small mine, in the form of a well sunk from the surface of the ground, charged
fougasse	with explosive and projectiles
foulmart	a polecat
foumart	
fourplay	the supply to a customer by one provider of television, internet, and both fixed-line
quadplay	and mobile telephony
fouter	a worthless fellow; (verb) to mess around aimlessly
foutre	
fouth	abundance
fowth	
foveate	pitted
foveated	
foveola	a small depression
foveole	
foveolet	
fractur	a German style of black letter, the normal type used for printing German from

fraktur	the 16th to the mid 20th cent
frae	from
thrae	
fraenum	a connecting fold of membrane serving to support or restrain any part; as, the
frenum	frenum of the tongue
fragrance	pleasantness of smell; (verb) to perfume with a fragrance
fragrancy	
frailtee	frailty
frailty	
fraim	foreign, strange; (noun) a stranger
fremd	
fremit	
framable	that can be framed
frameable	
frampal	peevish, intractable
frampold	
frankfort	a small smoked sausage
frankfurt	
frappe	of coffee etc., iced, artificially cooled; (noun) an iced drink
frappee	
fratchety	quarrelsome
fratching	
fratchy	
fratery	a fraternity; a convent of friars
fratry	
freebee	a free gift, something supplied free of charge
freebie	
freet	an omen
freit	
freety	superstitious
freity	
frenetic	frantic; (noun, arch.) a madman
phrenetic	
phrentick	
frenzy	a frantic state; (verb) to make frantic
phrensy	
frescoer	one who paints frescos
frescoist	
fricadel	a fried ball of mincemeat
frikkadel	
fricht	fright; (verb) to frighten
fright	
frier	a pan or container for frying
fryer	
frigate	a class of war vessels intermediate between corvettes and ships of the line
frigot	
frijol	the kidney bean
frijole	
fripper	one who deals in frippery or in old clothes
fripperer	
fris	the quick dance movement of a Hungarian csardas

friska	
frisette	a fringe of curls on the forehead
frizette	
frit	mixed materials for making glass; (verb) to fuse into a vitreous substance
fritt	
frivoler	one who frivols
frivoller	
friz	to fry with a sizzling noise
frizz	
frizer	one who frizzes
frizzer	
froglet	a little frog
frogling	
fromenty	food made of hulled wheat boiled in milk, with sugar, plums, etc
frumenty	
furmenty	
furmety	
furmity	
fronton	a pediment
frontoon	
frore	frozen
froren	
frotn	
forne	
froy	
froughy	musty, rancid
frowie	
frowy	
frouzy	fusty, stuffy
frowsty	
frowsy	
frowzy	
frow	a woman, goodwife
vrou	
vrouw	
vrow	
fruit	fruit
fruit	
fubby	chubby and somewhat squat
fubsy	
fuchsin	an aniline dye
fuchsine	
fucoïd	relating to seaweed; (noun) a seaweed of the genus Fucus
fucoïdal	
fuehrer	a leader
fuhrer	
fueler	one who fuels
fueller	
fulfil	to bring to completion
fulfill	
fulgor	dazzling brightness; splendor

fulgour	
fulgorous	flashing like lightning
fulgurous	
fulham	a loaded dice
fullam	
fullan	
fullness	the state of being full
fulness	
fulvid	dull yellow; tawny
fulvous	
fum	a fabulous bird
fung	
fumarole	a hole in a volcanic region from which hot gases and vapors issue
fumerole	
funckia	any plant of an E. Asiatic genus allied to the day lilies now called Hosta
funkia	
fundie	a member of the radical wing of the German Green party
fundy	
funebrial	of or pertaining to a funeral
funebrial	
fungoid	of or like fungus; (noun) a fungus
fungoidal	
fungous	
fural	a liquid obtained by heating bran with dilute sulphuric acid
furfural	
furfurol	
furfurole	
furol	
furole	
furan	a colourless liquid obtained from wood-tar and used in tanning
furane	
furfuran	
furcula	the jointed clavicles of a bird, aka wishbone
furculum	
further	further
further	
furor	an outburst of public indignation
fuore	
fusarol	an astragal moulding, a semicircular moulding round a column, etc
fusarole	
fusc	of a brownish-gray color; dusky
fuscous	
fusee	a match with a long oval head for outdoor use
fuzee	
fusil	a type of flintlock musket
fuzil	
fusileer	formerly, a soldier armed with a fusil, now simply a historical title borne by
fusilier	a few regiments
fustet	the wood of a tree growing in the West Indies, used in dyeing yellow
fustic	
fustoc	

futharc	the runic alphabet
futhark	
futhorc	
futhork	
gabardine	a closely woven twill fabric; a coat of this material
gaberdine	
gabbard	a kind of barge
gabbart	
gabnash	chatter, prattle
nashgab	
gaddi	the cushioned throne of an Indian ruler
gadi	
gade	a miner's wedge
gaid	
gadgie	a fellow
gadje	
gaudgie	
gauje	
gadid	a member of the cod family
gadoid	
gadjo	a non-gypsy
gajo	
gorgio	
gadroon	an embossed bead-like decoration used on silverware etc
godroon	
gadso	an interjection of surprise
godso	
odso	
gadzooks	a mild oath
odzooks	
zooks	
gae	to go
go	
gager	one who gauges; an officer whose business it is to ascertain the contents of
gauger	casks
gaiety	festive activity
gayety	
gaillard	brisk, lively
gaillarde	
gair	a gore (in cloth or land)
gore	
gairfowl	the great auk; also, the razorbill
garefowl	
gaitt	a child
geit	
gyte	
galage	an overshoe
galoche	
galosh	
galoshe	
golosh	

goloshe	
galanga	the aromatic rootstock of certain E. Indian plants of the ginger family
galangal	
galengale	
galingale	
galavant	to roam about for pleasure without any definite plan
galivant	
gallivant	
galeate	helmet-shaped
galeated	
galena	an ore of lead
galenite	
galiot	a small galley, formerly used in the Mediterranean
galliot	
galleass	a large galley, having some features of the galleon, as broadside guns
galliass	
gallnut	a round gall produced on the leaves and shoots of various species of the oak tree
nutgall	
galloot	a noisy fellow, a rowdy
galoot	
gallopade	a lively ballroom dance in 2/4 time; a piece of music for this dance; (verb) to dance a gallopade
galopade	
gallumph	to move with a clumsy heavy tread
galumph	
galravage	a noisy frolic; (verb) to behave riotously
gilravage	
galut	the forced exile of Jews, the diaspora
galuth	
galyac	a soft glossy fur from a stillborn lamb or kid
galyak	
gamahuche	to practise cunnilingus or fellatio
gamaruche	
gamash	a kind of legging
gramash	
gramoche	
gamb	a beast's whole leg
gambe	
gambade	a bound or spring of a horse
gambado	
gambet	the redshank
gambetta	
gambia	the inspissated juice of a plant growing in Malacca, used for tanning and dyeing
gambier	
gambir	
gambogian	pertaining to, resembling, or containing, gamboge
gambogic	
gametal	of or like a gamete
gametic	
gamey	tasting like game
gamy	
gaminess	the condition of being gamy

gamyness	
gammadion	a figure comprised of capital gammas; a swastika
gammation	
ganch	impaling apparatus; (verb, obs.) to execute by impaling on stakes or hooks
gaunch	
ganef	a thief
ganev	
ganof	
gonef	
gonif	
goniff	
gonof	
gonoph	
ganglial	of or like a ganglion
gangliar	
gangling	loose-built, lanky
gangly	
ganister	a flint-like rock used for lining Bessemer converters and for surfacing roads
gannister	
ganja	a resinous form of marijuana
ganjah	
ganoin	the hard shiny substance resembling enamel which forms the outer layer of ganoid
ganoine	fish-scales
gantelope	an armoured glove
gantlet	
gantlope	
gauntlet	
gantry	a frame for supporting barrels in a cellar or elsewhere
gauntree	
gauntry	
gaol	prison; (verb) to imprison
jail	
gaolbird	an inveterate convict
jailbird	
gaolbreak	an escape from gaol
jailbreak	
gaoler	a jailer
jailer	
jailor	
gaoleress	a female gaoler
jaileress	
jailoress	
gaolless	without a gaol
jailless	
gapo	in Peru, a riverside forest periodically flooded
igapo	
gar	to compel
garre	
garagist	a garage proprietor or owner
garagiste	
garbagey	like garbage

garbagy	
garbe	a (heraldic) sheaf of wheat
gerbe	
gardant	having the face turned towards the viewer; (noun) a protector
guardant	
gardyloo	a warning cry given when throwing slops from the window into the street; (noun) the slops so thrown
jordeloo	
garfish	any of various fishes with slender bodies and long spearlike snouts, aka needlefish
garpike	
gargoyle	a carved face on a church to keep away evil spirits
gurgoyle	
garial	an Indian crocodile with a long snout
gavial	
gharial	
garigue	an uncultivated open scrubland of the Mediterranean region
garrigue	
garish	glaring; (verb, obs.) to heal
guarish	
garjan	a thin balsam or wood oil derived from an East Indian tree
gurjun	
garland	a wreath of flowers or leaves; (verb) to crown with a garland
girlond	
garote	a device for strangulation; (verb) to strangle
garotte	
garrote	
garrotte	
garran	a small type of horse
garron	
garvie	a sprat
garvock	
gasahol	a mixture of 8 or 9 parts petrol and 1 or 2 parts alcohol, used as a fuel
gasohol	
gasalier	a chandelier arranged to burn gas
gaselier	
gasolier	
gasogene	an apparatus for carbonating water
gazogene	
gasolene	orig., a petroleum distillate used for heating and lighting; now usually petrol
gasoline	
gastfull	terrifying; full of fear
ghastful	
gastness	dread
gastnesse	
ghastness	
gastraea	a hypothetical ancestor of the Metazoa, sponges etc
gastrea	
gate	a movable barrier; (verb) to supply with a gate
yate	
yett	
gater	an alligator
gator	

gaucie	portly, jolly
gaucy	
gawcy	
gawsie	
gawsy	
gaud	a trick or practical joke; (verb, obs.) to make merry
gawd	
gaufer	a waffle with a pattern of crossed lines
gaufre	
gofer	
gauffer	an iron for making pleats or ripples in material; (verb) to make pleats with such
goffer	an iron
gaum	to smear, daub
gorm	
gaumless	stupid; witless; vacant
gormless	
gaup	to stare and gape
gawk	
gawp	
gorp	
gaupus	a silly person
gawpus	
gavot	a kind of French country dance
gavotte	
gayal	an Indian domesticated ox
gyal	
gazal	a Persian verse-form
ghazal	
ghazel	
gazillion	an indefinitely large number
kazillion	
gazon	one of the pieces of sod used to line or cover parapets and the faces of earthworks
gazon	
gazoo	a musical instrument consisting of a tube that makes a humming sound when breathed
gazooka	into
kazoo	
gealous	jealous
jealous	
gealousy	jealousy
gelosy	
jealousy	
gear	any moving part or system of parts for transmitting motion; (verb) to provide with
gere	gears
geare	to jeer
jeer	
gedact	a flutelike organ stop
gedeckt	
gee	of horses, to urge on
jee	
geegaw	a toy; a bauble
gewgaw	

geez	an interjection expressing consternation
jeez	
gefilte	as in gefilte fish, a dish of fish stuffed with various ingredients
gefullte	
gelant	a substance used to produce gelling
gellant	
gelatin	a colourless, odourless and tasteless glue prepared from albuminous matter eg
gelatine	bones and hides
gelidity	the state of being gelid
gelidness	
gemini	an interjection expressing surprise
gemony	
jiminy	
jimminy	
gemman	a gentleman
gentleman	
gemmology	the study of gems
gemology	
gemot	an Anglo-Saxon legislative assembly
gemote	
gemsbok	a S. African antelope, having long, sharp, nearly straight horns
gemsbuck	
generic	general; applicable to any of a group or class; (noun) a generic drug
generical	
genet	a small Spanish horse, a jenny donkey; an animal allied to the civet
genette	
gennet	
jennet	
genetic	relating to origins; relating to genes
genetical	
genetrix	a mother; a female ancestor
genitrix	
genip	a tropical American tree; its orange-like fruit
genipap	
gennel	a narrow alley between high buildings
ginnel	
genney	a large jib which overlaps the mainsail
genoa	
genom	the complete set of chromosomes of a particular organism
genome	
genseng	a plant of the genus <i>Aralia</i> , the root of which is highly valued as a medicine
ginseng	among the Chinese
geo	a gully or creek
gio	
goe	
geoduck	a large edible clam
gweduc	
gweduck	
geogeny	the science of the formation of the earth's crust
geogony	
geologer	a geologist

geologist	
geomancer	one who practises geomancy
geomant	
geophagia	the practice of feeding on soil
geophagy	
geranial	an alcohol forming a constituent of many of the esters used in perfumery
geraniol	
gerbil	a desert rodent
gerbille	
jerbil	
gerfalcon	a heavy, powerful falcon of cold northerly regions
gyrfalcon	
jerfalcon	
gerle	a girl
girl	
germain	a germ, shoot
germaine	
germen	
germin	
gerne	to grin or gape
girn	
gurn	
geropiga	a sweet fortified wine similar to port
jerepigo	
gesneria	a plant of a tropical American genus Gesneria
gesneriad	
gessamine	jasmine
jasmin	
jasmine	
jessamine	
jessamy	
gesse	to guess
ghesse	
guess	
gest	an exploit; a tale of adventure
geste	
gestic	of or relating to gesture
gestical	
gestural	
getable	that can be got
gettable	
gharri	in India, a wheeled vehicle for hire
gharry	
ghat	in India, a mountain pass; a landing stage; a place for cremation
ghaut	
ghee	clarified butter
ghi	
gherkin	a kind of small, prickly cucumber, much used for pickles
girkin	
ghibli	the name in Libya of the scirocco, a hot, dry, dusty wind
gibli	

ghilgai	a saucer-shaped depression forming a natural reservoir
gilgai	
ghillie	a Highland chief's attendant; (verb) to act as a ghillie
gillie	
gilly	
ghoul	in Arabic mythology, a desert demon preying on travellers
ghoulie	
ghubar	as in ghubar numeral, any of a set of numerals forming the stage between ancient
gobar	Hindu numerals and present-day Arabic numerals
giantism	a tendency to abnormally large size
gigantism	
gibber	to utter senseless or inarticulate sounds
jibber	
gibbose	hump-backed, humped; (of a moon) between half and full
gibbous	
giber	one who gibes
jiber	
giddap	gee up
giddup	
giddyap	
giddyup	
gidgee	a small acacia tree whose foliage gives off an unpleasant odour
gidjee	
gif	if
if	
giga	a lively Italian dance
gigue	
gigantean	like a giant
gigantic	
giglet	a giddy girl, a wanton
giglot	
gillet	
jillet	
gigot	a leg of lamb
jigot	
gilcup	a buttercup
giltcup	
gilden	golden, gilded
gylden	
gildhall	a town hall
guildhall	
gilgie	a small freshwater crayfish, aka yabby
jilgie	
gillflirt	a wanton girl
jillflirt	
gilpey	a boisterous girl
gilpy	
gimbal	a contrivance with self-aligning bearings for keeping eg ship's instruments horizontal
gymbal	(verb) to support on a set of rings
gimcrack	cheap and showy; (noun) something cheap and showy, of little use
jimcrack	

gimmel	a ring that can be divided into two or three rings
gimmor	
gymmal	
gimmalled	jointed, hinged, like a gimmel
jymold	
gimme	an easy golf putt conceded to an opponent
gimmie	
gimp	a yarn with a hard core; (verb) to make or furnish with this
guimp	
gymp	
gingal	a large Chinese or Indian swivel-musket
gingall	
jingal	
jingall	
gingeley	the sesame seed or its oil
gingeli	
gingelli	
gingelly	
gingely	
gingili	
gingilli	
jinjili	
gingko	a kind of tree
ginkgo	
jingko	
gip	to swindle
gyp	
gipon	a sleeveless jacket worn beneath a hauberk
jupon	
gippo	a gypsy
gippy	
gyppie	
gyppo	
gyppy	
gipsen	a gypsy
gipsy	
gypsy	
gipsydom	the world of gypsies
gypsydom	
giraffine	of or like a giraffe
giraffoid	
girandola	a branched chandelier or similar structure
girandole	
girasol	a fire-opal
girasole	
girosol	
girlie	a magazine showing scantily clad females
girly	
giron	two lines drawn from the edge of the escutcheon meeting at right angles in the fesse-point
gyron	
gironic	of or like a giron, two lines drawn from the edge of the escutcheon meeting at

gyronic	right angles in the fesse-point
gironny	of a field, divided in a triangle pattern
gyronny	
girsh	a monetary unit of Saudi Arabia
gursh	
qursh	
qurush	
girthline	a gantline, a rope used in single-block hoist
girtline	
gism	energy, force; semen
jism	
jissom	
gismo	a device, a gadget
gizmo	
gismology	gadgetry, technology involving strange, baffling devices
gizmology	
giust	to tilt with lances
joust	
just	
givable	that can be given
giveable	
gizz	a wig
jiz	
gju	a type of violin formerly used in Shetland
gu	
gue	
glabrate	smooth, esp, having a surface without hairs or projections
glabrous	
gladiola	a lilylike plant, of the genus <i>Gladiolus</i> ; aka corn flag
gladiole	
gladiolus	
glaiket	giddy, foolish
glaikit	
glair	egg white used as medium for binding paint; (verb) to coat with this
glaire	
glaive	a broadsword
gleave	
glamor	allure, magnetism; (verb) to affect with a glamour, enchant
glamour	
glebous	cloddy, turfy
gleby	
gled	the common kite
glede	
glee	to squint
gley	
glenoid	slightly cupped; socket-shaped; (noun) a cup-shaped socket
glenoidal	
glent	a glint; (verb) to glint
glint	
glia	the supporting tissue of the brain and spinal cord
neuroglia	

gliadin	one of a group of proteins found in wheat and rye, aka prolamine
gliadine	
glid	slippery
gliddery	
gliff	an unexpected view of something that startles one; a sudden fear
glift	
gloam	twilight, dusk
gloaming	
globate	having the form of a globe; spherical
globated	
globose	having a rounded form resembling that of a globe
globous	
glottal	of or pertaining to, or produced by, the glottis
glottic	
glucinium	a former name for beryllium
glucinum	
glucose	a hexose sugar, found eg in ripe fruit
glycose	
glueyness	the state of being gluey
guiness	
glutaeal	relating to the glutaeus, any of the three large muscles of the buttock
gluteal	
glute	any of the three large muscles of the buttocks
gluteus	
glycaemia	excessive sugar in the blood
glycemia	
glycaemic	of or like glycaemia, excessive sugar in the blood
glycemic	
glycerin	a non-technical name for glycerol
glycerine	
glycerol	
glycin	the simplest amino acid, present in proteins, a sweetish colourless crystalline
glycine	solid first prepared from glue, formerly known as glycocoll
glycolic	pertaining to, or derived from, glycol; as glycolic acid
glycollic	
gnamma	as in gnamma hole, an Australian term for a natural well in rock
namma	
gnar	to snarl or growl
gnarr	
knar	
knaur	
knur	
knurr	
nur	
nurr	
gnarl	to contort, twist, make knotted and rugged like an old tree
knarl	
gnarly	gnarled
knarly	
gnathal	of or relating to the jaws
gnathic	

gnomic	signifying general truth; relating to aphorisms or proverbs
gnomical	
goadsman	a man who uses a goad
goadster	
goal	a pair of posts with a crossbar through or over which the ball is driven in some
gole	games; (verb) in Rugby, to convert a try into a goal
goalward	toward a goal
goalwards	
goary	gory
gory	
goatweed	an umbelliferous weed, long supposed to be good for gout
goutweed	
goutwort	
gobbeline	a goblin
goblin	
gobiid	a fish of the goby family
gobioid	
gobonee	denoting a pattern of heraldic line, the same as compony
gobony	
goddam	damned, accursed; (verb) to damn
goddamn	
godhead	divine nature or essence
godhood	
godward	toward God
godwards	
goethite	a hydrous oxide of iron, occurring in prismatic crystals
gothite	
goglet	a porous earthen jar for cooling water by evaporation
guglet	
gurglet	
goiter	an abnormal enlargement of the thyroid gland
goitre	
goldarn	goddamned
goldurn	
goldfinny	one of two or more species of European labroid fishes
goldsinny	
goldspink	the goldfinch
gowdspink	
gollan	a name for various yellow flowers including marigold
golland	
gowlan	
gowland	
gollar	a loud inarticulate gurgling sound; (verb) to make this sound
goller	
golliwog	a grotesque black male doll; a grotesque person
golliwogg	
gollywog	
goloshes	overshoes
goloshoes	
golp	a purple roundel
golpe	

gombo	a soup thickened with okra
gombro	
gumbo	
gomerai	a simpleton
gomerel	
gomeril	
gomuti	a Malayan palm tree, yielding a black fibre
gomuto	
gonadal	relating to the gonads
gonadial	
gonadic	
gondelay	a gondola
gondola	
gonfalon	a small flag or pennant immediately below the head of a knight's lance
gonfanon	
good	having suitable qualities; (noun) that which is morally or ethically right
gude	
guid	
goodby	a form of address at parting
goodbye	
goodman	master of the house, head of the home
gudeman	
goodsire	a grandfather
gudesire	
gutcher	
goodwife	the mistress of a household
gudewife	
goodyear	the devil, the plague, or the like (a meaningless imprecation)
goodyears	
gool	a marigold
gule	
gooley	a small stone; (pl.) testicles
goolie	
gooly	
gooney	the albatross
goonie	
goony	
goor	an unrefined cane sugar
gur	
gooral	an Indian goat antelope resembling the chamois
goral	
goorie	a mongrel, an extinct native dog
goory	
kuri	
gooroo	in Hinduism, a spiritual teacher
guru	
goosegob	a gooseberry
goosegog	
goosey	a goose, a blockhead
goosy	
gopura	in S. India, a pyramidal tower over the gateway of a temple

gopuram	
goramy	a large freshwater food fish of Asia
gourami	
gurami	
gorblimey	an interjection expressing surprise; (noun) a kind of army flat cap
gorblimy	
gorillian	of or like a gorilla
gorilline	
gorilloid	
gormand	a greedy or ravenous eater; a luxurious feeder
gourmand	
gaumy	dauby, smeary
gormy	
gorse	any prickly papilionaceous shrub of the genus <i>Ulex</i> , with yellow flowers
gosse	
gorsoon	a boy or boy-servant
gossoon	
gospeler	one of the four evangelists
gospeller	
gospoda	a Russian title of address, equivalent to Mr
gospodin	
gospodar	a prince or governor, especially of Moldavia or Wallachia
hospodar	
gossan	decomposed rock, largely quartz impregnated with iron compounds, at the outcrop
gozzan	of a vein especially of metallic sulphides
gossib	a familiar friend, a gossip
gossip	
gossiper	one who gossips
gossipper	
gouk	a cuckoo; a fool, an April fool
gowk	
gov	governor
guv	
gownman	one whose professional habit is a gown, as a divine or lawyer
gownsmen	
goyisch	like a goy, non-Jew, Gentile
goyish	
graal	a dish, a platter
grail	
grayle	
grabble	to grope
grubble	
grackle	one of several American blackbirds, of the family Icteridae
grakle	
gradely	decent; orderly
graithly	
gradin	anything like a step, as the raised back of an altar or the like
gradine	
graile	gravel
gravel	
gram	a unit of mass in the metric system, formerly that of a cubic centimetre of water

gramme	at 4°C, now a thousandth part of the International Prototype Kilogram
grama	a kind of pasture grass found in the Western United States
gramma	
gramary	magic, enchantment
gramarye	
grandad	grandfather
granddad	
grandam	a grandmother
grandame	
grannam	
grandsir	a grandfather
grandsire	
grannie	a grandmother; (verb) to inflict a heavy sporting defeat on, to whitewash
granny	
granter	the person by whom a grant or conveyance is made
grantor	
granular	consisting of or like grains or granules
granulary	
granulose	consisting of or like grains or granules
granulous	
grapey	made of or like grapes
grapy	
graphic	of or pertaining to the arts of painting and drawing
graphical	
graplin	a grapnel
grapline	
gratine	cooked or served au gratin
gratinee	
gravadlax	a Scandinavian dish of salmon with spices and salad
gravlaks	
gravlax	
grayback	any of various animals having a grey back, such as the grey whale
greyback	
graybeard	an old man
greybeard	
grayhound	a tall slender fast-moving dog of an ancient breed originally used for coursing
greyhound	
graylag	a species of wild goose
greylag	
graywacke	any coarse-grained, usually dark sandstone containing angular mineral and rock fragments in a fine-grained clayey matrix
greywacke	that can be grazed
grazable	
grazeable	
greave	armour covering the lower leg; (verb) to grieve
greve	
grebo	a devotee of heavy metal or grunge music, with unkempt hair and clothes
greebo	
grece	a flight of steps
grees	
greese	
greasing	

grese	
gressing	
griecce	
gris	
grecian	a flight of steps
greece	
greegree	an African talisman or spell
grigri	
grisgris	
greet	to address in a friendly and courteous way to weep
greete	
rege	of a grey-beige colour
greige	
grisly	grisly
griesly	
grisely	
grisly	
grysely	
gremmie	an inexperienced surfer
gremmy	
gren	to grin
grin	
grew	a greyhound; (verb) to shudder, to make the flesh creep
grue	
gride	to pierce, cut; to grate
gyde	
griesie	grey
gryesy	
griesy	grisly
grysie	
griff	a claw-shaped decoration at the base of a column
griffe	
griffin	an imaginary animal with a lion's body and an eagle's head
gryfon	
gryphon	
grike	a crevice in a limestone pavement
gryke	
grill	a grating, a gridiron; (verb) to broil on a gridiron
grille	
grimalkin	a cat; esp an old female cat
malkin	
mawkin	
gripey	like or having gripe
gripy	
griple	grasping
gripple	
groan	to utter a low, mournful sound
grone	
groanful	full of groans
gronefull	
gromet	a ring formed by twisting on itself a single strand of an unlaid rope; also,

grommet	a metallic eyelet in or for a sail or a mailbag
grummet	
groof	the front of one's body, one's face
grouf	
grufe	
groser	a gooseberry
grosert	
groset	
grossart	
groupie	a follower of a pop group
groupy	
groveler	one who grovels
groveller	
grrl	as in riot grrl, a young woman who plays or enjoys an aggressively feminist style
grrrl	of punk rock music
grudge	an old cause of quarrel or resentment; (verb) to be unwilling to give or admit
grutch	
grueler	one that gruels
grueller	
grumose	clustered in grains at intervals
grumous	
grumphie	a pig
grumphy	
grungey	dirty, messy; unattractive
grungy	
guaiaic	a S. American tree; the resin from this
guaiacum	
guaiocum	
guanaco	a S. American mammal, allied to the llama
huanaco	
guanidin	a strongly basic compound used in organic synthesis
guanidine	
guanin	a yellowish-white, amorphous substance, found in guano, liver, pancreas, and
guanine	other organs of animals, and germ cells of plants, forming a constituent of nucleic acids
gub	a white man; (verb) to strike on the mouth
gubbah	
guck	slimy, gooey muck
gunk	
guerilla	a member of an irregular force engaging in warfare or in the harassment of an
guerrilla	army
guild	an association of people of the same trade
gyeld	
guilder	a Dutch monetary unit, a silver coin worth about forty cents
gulden	
guiler	a deceiver
guyler	
guisard	a person in disguise; a masker; a mummer
guiser	
guizer	
gullable	easily deceived
gullible	

gulley	a big knife; (verb) to wear a gully in
gully	
gumlose	gumlike, or composed of gum
gummous	
guqin	a kind of Chinese zither with silken strings
qin	
gurnard	a fish with a large, bony-plated angular head and three finger-like walking rays
gurnet	in front of the pectoral fin
gusla	a one-stringed Balkan musical instrument
gusle	
gusli	
gussie	to put one's best clothes on
gussy	
gutful	one's fill, more than enough
gutsful	
gutrot	rough, cheap alcohol
rotgut	
gutser	a greedy person
gutzer	
gwiniad	a fish of N. Wales and northern Europe, aka powan, allied to the lake whitefish
gwyniad	
gybe	in sailing, to shift from side to side
jibb	
jibe	
gymnasial	relating to a gymnasium
gymnasic	
gynae	gynaecology
gynie	
gyny	
gynaeceum	the women's apartments in a household; any room or building set aside for women
gynaecium	esp in ancient Greece or Rome
gynaecoid	of or like a woman
gynecoid	
gynecium	the female organs (pistils) of a flower, taken collectively
gynoecium	
gynney	a guinea hen
gynny	
haanepoot	a kind of grape
hanepoot	
honeypot	
habdalah	a Jewish ceremony or prayer marking the close of a Sabbath
havdalah	
havdoloh	
habitan	a French native of Louisiana or Carolina
habitant	
hackberry	a genus of trees related to the elm, but bearing drupes with scanty, but often
hagberry	edible, pulp
hackbolt	the greater shearwater
hagbolt	
hagden	
hagdon	

hagdown	
hackbut	a harquebus; a matchlock gun invented in the 15th century
hagbut	
hagbuteer	one who uses a hagbut
hagbutter	
hackle	a comb for flax or hemp; (verb) to comb with a hackle
hatchel	
heckle	
hacklet	the kittiwake or shearwater
haglet	
haddie	the haddock
haddock	
hadj	a Muslim pilgrimage to Mecca
haj	
hajj	
hadjee	a Muslim pilgrim to Mecca
hadji	
haji	
hajji	
haem	the pigment combined with protein in haemoglobin
heme	
hemagog	a drug that promotes the flow of blood
hemagogue	
haemal	pertaining to the blood
haematal	
haemic	
hemal	
hematal	
hemic	
haematein	a dark purple crystalline substance obtained from logwood and used as an indicator
hematein	and biological stain
haematic	relating to blood; (noun) a medicine for a blood disease
hematic	
haematite	an ore of iron
hematite	
haematoid	resembling blood
hematoid	
haematoma	a swelling composed of blood effused into tissues
hematoma	
haemin	the red, crystalline salt of haematin with hydrochloric acid
hemin	
haemocoel	the central body cavity of many invertebrates
hemocoel	
haemocyte	a blood cell, esp a red cell
hemocyte	
haemoid	pertaining to the blood
hemoid	
haemostat	an instrument for stopping bleeding
hemostat	
haeres	an heir
heres	

haet	a small amount, a whit
whit	
haffet	the side of the head, the temple
haffit	
hafflin	a halfling
halflin	
halfling	
haftara	a Biblical selection
haftarah	
haftorah	
haphtara	
haphtarah	
hagadist	a scholar versed in the haggadah, the Pesach guidebook, used during Seder
haggadist	
haggada	the homiletic part of the Jewish scripture
haggadah	
haick	an oblong cloth worn by Arabs on head or body
haik	
haique	
hyke	
haiduk	a brigand, a guerilla warrior
heyduck	
haimish	homelike
heimish	
hair	a filament growing from the skin of an animal; (verb) to provide hair for; to free from hair
heare	
hairbell	a slender-stemmed plant with a hanging blue bell-shaped flower, the Scottish bluebell
harebell	
hairdrier	a device for drying hair
hairdryer	
hairst	harvest; (verb) to harvest
harvest	
hairy	covered with hair
hearie	
hakeem	a wise man; a physician, esp a Muslim
hakim	
halacha	the legal component of the Jewish oral tradition
halakah	
halakha	
halakhah	
halachic	relating to halacha, the legal component of the Jewish oral tradition
halakhic	
halachist	a practioner of Jewish religious law
halakhist	
halal	to slaughter according to Muslim law
hallal	
halala	a Saudi Arabian monetary unit
halalah	
halavah	a sweetmeat, orig. Turkish, containing sesame seeds, honey, nuts and saffron
halva	
halvah	

halberd	a pike with an axe-head
halbert	
haler	a monetary unit of the Czech republic
heller	
half	one of two equal parts
hauf	
halibut	a large flatfish
holibut	
halid	a compound of a halogen with a metal or radical
halide	
haloid	
halidom	holiness, a holy place, esp in an oath
halidome	
hollidam	
holydam	
holydame	
halimot	an erroneous form of hall-moot, the court of a lord of the manor or of a guild
halimote	
hallian	a lout or lazy rascal
hallion	
hallyon	
haliard	a rope or tackle for hoisting and lowering sails
halyard	
haulyard	
halloa	a cry to urge on a chase or to call attention; (verb) to greet
halloo	
hulloo	
halloumi	a Greek meal of goat's cheese
haloumi	
halm	a strawy stem
haulm	
halse	to hail, greet
hause	
hawse	
halser	a large rope for mooring or towing a ship
hawser	
hamada	a desert plateau of bedrock
hammada	
hamal	in eastern countries, a porter
hamaul	
hammal	
hamburg	a patty of ground beef
hamburger	
hame	home; (verb) to home
heame	
home	
hamewith	homewards
homeward	
homewards	
hammam	an Oriental bathing establishment
hummaum	

hummum	
hamose	hooked
hamous	
hamster	a small Eurasian rodent
hamster	
hamulose	bearing a small hook at the end
hamulous	
hamza	in Arabic, the sign used to represent the glottal stop
hamzah	
hand	the end of the forearm; (verb) to present with the hand
hond	
handiwork	work done by the hands or by direct personal agency
handwork	
handywork	
handjar	a Persian dagger
hanjar	
khanjar	
handsel	a gift made as a token of good wishes or luck especially at the beginning of
hansel	a new year; (verb) to give a handsel to
hankie	handkerchief
hanky	
hansa	a guild of merchants
hanse	
hapten	an incomplete antigen that cannot stimulate antibodies in vivo but can in vitro
haptene	
haptic	relating to the sense of touch
haptical	
hapuka	the groper
hapuku	
haram	a women's quarters in a Muslim house; a set of wives and concubines
hareem	
harem	
harim	
haramda	an illegitimate male
haramzada	
haramdi	an illegitimate female
haramzadi	
harbor	a refuge or shelter; (verb) to shelter
harbour	
harborer	one who, or that which, harbors
harbourer	
hardihead	hardihood, boldness
hardihood	
hardiment	
hardoke	an unidentified plant, perhaps burdock
hordock	
harigalds	viscera
harigals	
hark	to listen
harken	
hearken	

harkener	one who harkens
hearkener	
harmala	the so-called African or Syrian rue, of the bean caper family
harmel	
harmalin	an alkaloid derived from Harmala seeds
harmaline	
harmin	
harmine	
harper	one who plays the harp
harpist	
harpin	a short rope
harping	
harrumph	to make a noise as of clearing the throat
harumph	
harslet	a pressed meat made from pig offal
haslet	
hartbees	a large S. African antelope
hartbeest	
hartely	heartily
heartily	
harten	to hearten
hearten	
hartlesse	heartless
heartless	
hasheesh	the leaves, shoots and resin of hemp, smoked as an intoxicant
hashish	
hassel	an argument
hassle	
hastate	spear-shaped
hastated	
hatable	capable of being, or deserving to be, hated
hateable	
haterent	hatred
hatred	
haubois	a large kind of strawberry
hautbois	
haud	to hold
hold	
haught	haughty, exalted
hault	
haut	
hauriant	with head up, as rising to the surface to breathe
haurient	
haveour	behaviour, demeanour
havior	
haviour	
hawkbill	a kind of sea turtle
hawksbill	
hawkey	harvest-home, the harvest supper
horkey	
head	the uppermost part of the body; (verb) to be chief of

heid	
headachey	afflicted with a headache
headachy	
headpeace	a headpiece, helmet
headpiece	
headward	backwards beyond the original source
headwards	
healsome	wholesome
holesom	
holesome	
wholesome	
heartpea	the balloon vine
heartseed	
heast	behest, command
heaste	
hest	
hebenon	anything eg a plant or fruit with a poisonous juice
hebona	
hectare	a measure of area, 100 ares or 10000 square metres
hektare	
hectogram	a measure of weight, containing a hundred grams
hektogram	
hederal	crowned with a wreath of ivy
hederated	
heeze	to lift, raise
hoist	
hegira	the flight of Mohammed from Mecca
hejira	
hejra	
hijra	
hijrah	
hegumen	the head of a monastery
hegumenos	
height	the highest point
heighth	
highth	
hejab	a covering for a Muslim woman's head and face
hijab	
heliac	solar; coincident with that of the sun, or as nearly as could be observed
heliacal	
heliozoan	related to the Heliozoa, sun-animalcules, an order of Protozoa; (noun) a member of the Heliozoa
heliozoic	
hellcat	a spiteful or furious (esp female) person
hellicat	
hellova	hell of a
helluva	
hellward	in the direction of hell
hellwards	
helpmate	friend, companion
helpmeet	
haematin	a brown substance containing ferric iron obtained from dried blood

hematin	
hematine	
hemiopia	a defect of vision in consequence of which a person sees only half of an object
hemiopsia	looked at
hemiola	in mediaeval music, a perfect fifth
hemiolia	
hemione	an Asiatic wild ass, the kiang or dziggetai
hemionus	
hemipod	the button quail
hemipode	
hemolyse	to break down red blood cells
hemolyze	
hempie	a rogue, a romp, a tomboy
hempy	
hend	to seize, grasp
hent	
henequen	mexican agave, its leaf-fibre, used for cordage
henequin	
heniquen	
heniquin	
hepatic	pertaining to or acting upon the liver; (noun) a medicine for the liver
hepatical	
hepster	one who is hep, streetwise
hipster	
herbalist	a person who practises herbalism
herbist	
herbelet	a small herb
herblet	
herbose	abounding with herbs
herbous	
hercogamy	the prevention of self-pollination in plants
herkogamy	
herden	a coarse fabric made from hards, the refuse of hemp
hurden	
herdman	one who looks after a herd
herdsman	
hereaway	hereabout
hereaways	
heretrix	a heiress
heritrix	
herling	a young seatrout, a finnock
hirling	
herm	a head of Hermes on a square stone post
herma	
hernshaw	a heron
heronsew	
heronshaw	
herriment	spoliation, plunder
herryment	
herry	to praise, regard as holy
hery	

herye	
hesitance	wavering, doubt
hesitancy	
hesitater	one who hesitates
hesitator	
hetaera	a paramour; prostitute; concubine
hetaira	
hetaerism	concubinage; a system of communal marriage
hetairism	
hetaerist	an advocate of hetaerism, concubinage
hetairist	
hether	hither
hither	
heuch	a crag, a steep-sided valley
heugh	
hexad	a group of six
hexade	
hexene	a colorless, liquid hydrocarbon of the ethylene series
hexylene	
heyday	a time when vigour is at its climax
heydey	
hicatee	a West Indian freshwater tortoise
hicatee	
hiccough	the involuntary contraction of the diaphragm while the glottis is spasmodically
hiccup	closed; (verb) to produce a hiccup
hickey	a gadget, a doo-dah
hickie	
hidling	in secret
hidlings	
hidlins	
hie	to hurry along
hye	
highflier	a bird that flies high; a high achiever
highflyer	
hilding	a mean cowardly person
hylding	
hillfolk	people living among the hills
hillmen	
hilum	the scar on a seed where it joined its stalk
hilus	
hind	the female of the red deer in or after its third year
hynde	
hippen	a baby's nappy wrapped around the hips
hippin	
hipping	
hippie	a nonconformist
hippy	
hippiedom	the world of the hippie
hippydom	
hirable	that can be hired
hireable	

hirage	the fee for hiring something
hireage	
hirstie	dry, barren
histie	
hiss	to make a sibilant sound
hizz	
histamin	a base used in medicine obtained from ergot and present in all the tissues of
histamine	the body
histidin	an amino acid found in proteins
histidine	
histioid	resembling the normal tissues; as, histioid tumors
histoid	
histrio	an actor
histrion	
hithe	a port or small haven
hythe	
hiveward	in the direction of a hive
hivewards	
hm	an interjection expressing thoughtful consideration
hmm	
ho	an interjection calling attention; (noun) cessation; (verb) to stop
hoa	
hoh	
hoactzin	a S. American bird; the young have clawed wings
hoatzin	
hoagie	a long sandwich
hoagy	
hoar	grey, esp with age; (noun) hoariness, age; (verb, obs.) to cover with hoar
hore	
hoard	to gather and store away
hoord	
hoarhound	a kind of wild flower
horehound	
hobodom	the state of being a hobo
hoboism	
hodad	a non-surfer
hodaddy	
hodden	a coarse undyed homespun woollen cloth
hoddin	
hodja	an Eastern term of respect, a Muslim teacher or professor
khodja	
khoja	
hodometer	an instrument for measuring distance travelled
odograph	
odometer	
hodomety	the measurement of distance by use of a hodometer
odometry	
hoe	a tool for loosening the earth; (verb) to use a hoe
hogh	
hogan	strong liquor
hogen	

hogback	an eroded, steeply tilted ridge of resistant rocks with equal slopes on the sides
sowback	
hogg	a yearling sheep
hoggerel	
hogget	
hoggin	sifted gravel
hogging	
hogmanay	new Year's Eve
hogmane	
hogmenay	
hoick	to hitch up, to jerk upwards
hoik	
hoiden	a hoyden; (verb) to act like a hoyden
hoyden	
hokeyness	being hokey, overdone, contrived, bogus
hokiness	
holism	the philosophical theory that a complex system is more than the sum of its parts
wholism	
holist	a believer in holism
wholist	
holk	to dig, burrow
howk	
holler	a yell to attract attention etc; (verb) to call out or yell to attract attention
hollo	
hom	a sacred plant of the ancient Persians
homa	
homeobox	of genes, that regulate the development of multicellular animals and plants
homoeobox	
homeotic	showing, depending on, or characterized by homeosis
homoeotic	
homey	home-loving; (noun) one who is home-loving
homy	
homeyness	being homey
hominess	
hominian	a man-like animal
hominoid	
hommock	a ridge in an ice field
hummock	
hommos	a Middle Eastern hors d'oeuvre of pureed chickpea and sesame oil
hoummos	
houmous	
houmus	
hummus	
homuncle	a little man; a manikin
homuncule	
honeyed	sweetened with or as with honey
honied	
honkey	a white man
honkie	
honky	
honor	honour; (verb) to honour

honour	
honoree	one that receives an honour
honouree	
honorer	one who honors
honourer	
hooch	whisky or any strong liquor, esp if illicitly acquired
hootch	
hooka	a pipe with a long, flexible stem, so arranged that the smoke is cooled by being made to pass through water
hookah	
hoolachan	a Highland reel, esp the reel of Tulloch
hoolican	
hooley	a boisterous party
hoolie	
hooly	
hoopoe	a medium-sized, short-legged perching bird of Africa and Eurasia, having a prominent crest
hoopoo	
hoor	a Scots and Irish form of whore; a difficult or unpleasant thing
whore	
hoorah	an exclamation of approbation or joy; (noun) a shout of hoorah; (verb) to shout hooray
hooray	
hurra	
hurrah	
hurray	
hoosegow	a prison, jail
hoosgow	
hoot	the note of an owl; (verb) to make a sound like an owl
hout	
whoot	
hooven	having hoove, a disease of cattle and sheep
hoven	
hopbind	the stalk of the hop
hopbine	
hopper	a container for grain
hoppercar	
hobble	to limp
hopple	
hora	an Israeli dance
horah	
hormonal	relating to hormones
hormonic	
horsey	like a horse
horsy	
horson	a whoreson
whoreson	
horst	a mass of the earth's crust that lies between two faults and is higher than the surrounding land
horste	
hortative	giving exhortation; advisory
hortatory	
hosanna	a shout of praise or adoration; (verb) to shout with praise and adoration
hosannah	
hosteler	a person who lives in or uses a hostel, esp a youth hostel

hosteller	
hostler	an ostler, one who tends horses at an inn
ostler	
hot	very warm; (verb) to heat
whot	
hottie	a sexually attractive person
hotty	
houdah	a seat or covered pavilion on the back of an elephant or camel
howdah	
houf	a place where one is often found, a haunt; (verb) to haunt, frequent
houff	
howf	
howff	
houngan	a voodoo priest
hungan	
hour	sixty minutes
howre	
housewife	a married woman who looks after the house and family and does not have a paid job
huswife	
howbe	be it how it may
howbeit	
howlback	a condition resulting in a howling noise when recording from a mike
howlround	
howlet	a young owl
owlet	
howso	in what way soever
howsoever	
hryvna	the standard monetary unit of the Ukraine, divided into 100 kopykas
hryvnia	
hryvnya	
huarache	a flat-heeled sandal
huaracho	
hubbub	a confused sound of many voices
hubbuboo	
whoobub	
hubris	overbearing pride
hybris	
hubristic	having hubris, overwhelming pride
hybristic	
huck	a durable fabric used for toweling; (verb) to force roughly
huckle	
huge	very large
hugy	
hule	a Central American rubber tree
ule	
humaniser	something or someone that humanises
humanizer	
humect	to moisten
humectate	
humefy	to moisten
humify	

humongous	jocular for huge
humungous	
humor	humour; (verb) to humour
humour	
hump	a rounded protuberance; (verb) to arch into a hump
humph	
hundreder	an inhabitant or freeholder of a hundred
hundredor	
hunkey	a person of Hungarian descent
hunkie	
hurlbat	an ancient Roman boxing glove loaded with metal, aka cestus
whirlbat	
whorlbat	
hurley	a ball game similar to hockey
hurling	
hurricane	a violent tropical storm
hurricano	
huzza	a word used as a shout of joy or encouragement; (verb) to give a shout of huzza
huzzah	
hyaena	a carrion-feeding carnivore of the family Hyaenidae
hyen	
hyena	
hyaenic	of or like a hyaena
hyenic	
hyenine	
hyenoid	
hybridism	the state of being hybrid
hybridity	
hydraemia	an abnormally watery state of the blood
hydremia	
hydrid	any compound of hydrogen with another element
hydride	
hydrolyse	to subject to hydrolysis
hydrolyze	
hydroma	a swelling in the soft tissue that occurs over a joint, usually caused by repeating
hygroma	injury
hydropic	dropsical; thirsty
hydroptic	
hydrops	hydropsy
hydropsy	
hydrosoma	all the zooids of a hydroid colony collectively, including the nutritive and
hydrosome	reproductive zooids, and often other kinds
hydrozoan	any coelenterate of the class Hydrozoa, comprising organisms that are mostly
hydrozoon	marine and colonial with polyp and medusoid stages in the life cycle
hygeist	one skilled in hygiene; a hygienist
hygieist	
hylicist	one who holds the doctrine of hylism, materialism
hylist	
hyloist	
hymenaeal	of or relating to marriage
hymenaeal	

hymeneal	
hymenean	
hymnist	a person who composes hymns
hymnodist	
hyoidal	pertaining to the hyoid, a U-shaped bone at the base of the tongue
hyoidean	
hypethral	roofless; open to the sky (usu. intentionally, so as to see the stars)
upaithric	
hypnoid	like sleep or hypnosis
hypnoidal	
hypogaeal	germinating with cotyledons underground
hypogaeal	
hypogean	
hypogean	
hypogeous	
hypogaeum	the underground part of building
hypogeum	
hypogene	formed or occurring beneath the surface of the earth, as opposed to epigene
hypogenic	
hyponea	dulled mental activity
hyponoia	
hypopnea	abnormally shallow breathing
hypopnoea	
hypoxemia	deficiency of oxygenation of the blood
hypoxia	
iamb	a poetic foot consisting of a short then a long syllable
iambic	
iambus	
iatric	relating to medicine or a physician
iatrical	
ichnite	a fossil footprint
ichnolite	
ichthic	resembling or relating to a fish
ichthyic	
iconic	like an icon
iconical	
ictal	relating to an ictus, a rhythmical or metrical stress
ictic	
icteric	relating to or suffering from jaundice; (noun) a remedy for jaundice
icterical	
id	the mind's instinctive unconscious energies; a fish of the carp family
ide	
ideologue	a doctrinaire adherent of an ideology
ideologue	
ideology	a belief system
ideology	
identic	identical; spec. relating to a diplomatic action in which two or more governments
identical	agree to follow the same course in relations with another government
idiocy	the state of being an idiot
idiotcy	
idiotic	relating to or like an idiot

idiotical	
idolater	one who worships idols
idolator	
idoliser	one who idolizes
idolizer	
idyl	a short description in verse or prose of a picturesque scene or incident, esp
idyll	in rustic life
idylist	one who writes idyls
idyllist	
igloo	a snow house
iglu	
ignitable	that can be ignited
ignitable	
igniter	someone who or something that ignites, eg an apparatus for firing an explosive
ignitor	or explosive mixture
ignominy	deep personal humiliation and disgrace
ignomy	
ileac	pertaining to the ileum, the anterior or superior bone of the pelvis
ileal	
iliac	
ilial	
ileum	the anterior or superior bone of the pelvis
ilium	
ilk	a type or kind
ylke	
ilkaday	every day, every day but Sunday
ilkadays	
illipe	the mahwa tree, producing illipe nuts and illipe oil
illupi	
illogical	not logical
unlogical	
imam	the officer who leads the devotions in a mosque
imaum	
embalmer	one that embalms
imbalmer	
embosk	to conceal with foliage
imbosk	
imid	a class of organic compounds formed from ammonia
imide	
immanence	the state of being immanent
immanency	
immerge	to immerse; to dip into water
immerse	
immigrant	a person who immigrates
inmigrant	
imminence	the quality of being imminent
imminency	
immuniser	something or someone that immunises
immunizer	
imp	a small devil; (verb) to engraft (a hawk) with new feathers
ympe	

impacter	something that impacts eg an asteroid
impactor	
impeller	one who, or that which, impels
impellor	
imperfect	not perfect; (noun) a verb tense expressing ongoing action in the past
unperfect	
impolitic	not politic
unpolitic	
imposter	someone who assumes a false character or impersonates another
impostor	
impotence	lack of power
impotency	
impresa	a device with a motto
imprese	
impresse	
impudence	shameless boldness
impudency	
impure	not pure
unpure	
imshi	in old military slang, go away
imshy	
inactive	not active
unactive	
inaidable	that cannot be aided
unaidable	
inapt	unfit or unqualified
inept	
unapt	
inasmuch	in view of the fact that; to such a degree
insomuch	
inby	towards the interior, by the house
inbye	
incenser	a burner or offerer of incense
incensor	
incenter	the centre of an inscribed circle or sphere
incentre	
incertain	uncertain; doubtful
uncertain	
incessant	unceasing
uncessant	
incivil	discourteous
uncivil	
incle	a broad linen tape
inkle	
inconie	fine, delicate
incony	
incorrupt	not corrupt
uncorrupt	
incurable	that cannot be cured; (noun) one who cannot be cured
uncurable	
incurious	not curious

uncurious	
incurvate	curved inward; (verb) to curve in
incurve	
indamin	any unstable organic base whose salts are blue or green dyes
indamine	
indecent	not decent
undecent	
indenter	one who indents
indentor	
indevout	not devout
undevout	
indicter	one who indicts
indictor	
indigen	one born in a country; an aboriginal animal or plant
indigene	
indigence	poverty; the state of being needy
indigency	
indocile	not docile
undocile	
indol	a crystalline chemical compound, forming the basis of the indigo molecule
indole	
indolence	laziness
indolency	
indorser	one who indorses
indorsor	
indraft	a drawing in; an inward flow of air
indraught	
indri	a short-tailed lemur of Madagascar
indris	
indulin	any one of a large series of aniline dyes, colored blue or violet, and represented
induline	by aniline violet
inedible	not fit to be eaten
unedible	
inedited	not edited
unedited	
inequable	not equable
unequable	
inerm	without thorns
inermous	
inexpert	not expert; (noun) an unskilled person; a person who is not an expert
unexpert	
infantile	like an infant, childish
infantine	
infecter	one who infects
infectior	
inferable	that can be inferred
inferible	
infertile	not fertile
unfertile	
inflater	something or someone that inflates
inflator	

inflicter	one who inflicts
inflictor	
influx	a flowing in
influxion	
ingleneuk	an alcove by a large open fire
inglenook	
ingram	ignorant
ingrum	
inhabiter	one who inhabits
inhabitor	
inhaul	a rope or line for hauling in something
inhauler	
inherence	the state of inhering
inherency	
inhibiter	something or someone that inhibits
inhibitor	
inhumate	to bury in earth; to inter
inhume	
inkhosi	a traditional leader of a Zulu clan
inkosi	
innervate	to supply with nerves or a nervous stimulus
innerve	
innocence	the quality of being innocent
innocency	
inoculant	any material used in inoculation
inoculum	
inornate	not ornate
unornate	
inosite	a member of the vitamin B complex, occurring in plant and animal tissue
inositol	
inrush	the act of rushing in
inrushing	
insanie	insanity
insanity	
insectan	pertaining to insects
insectean	
instal	to set up and put into use
install	
insurant	one who is insured
insured	
intarsia	a form of decorative wood inlay work, developed in Italy
tarsia	
intenable	not tenable
untenable	
interest	an interest; (verb) to interest
interesse	
interest	
intifada	the uprising in 1987 and continued resistance by Palestinians to Israeli occupation of the Gaza Strip and the West Bank of Jordan
intifadah	
intifadeh	
intimacy	the state of being closely associated

intimity	
intimist	a painter of the school of intimism, a genre of French impressionist painting
intimiste	of the early 20th century
intorsion	a twist, a twine
intortion	
intricate	involved, complex
intrince	
inveagle	to entice; to wheedle
inveigle	
invecked	having or consisting of a borderline of small convex curves, like reverse engrailed
invected	
inventer	one who invents
inventor	
inverter	one who inverts
invertor	
inviable	not viable
unviable	
invital	not vital
unvital	
invoke	to call on, or for, in supplication
invoke	
inward	placed within; (adv.) moving towards the inside
inwards	
enwrap	to envelop
inwrap	
inyala	a kind of antelope
nyala	
iodid	a salt of hydriodic acid
iodide	
iodin	a chemical element
iodine	
iodiser	one that iodises, treats with iodine
iodizer	
ionisable	that can be ionised
ionizable	
ioniser	a device for ionising
ionizer	
iridal	relating to the iris of the eye
iridial	
iridian	
iridic	
ironbark	a species of Australian eucalyptus
ironwood	
irredenta	a region containing people ethnically related to the inhabitants of one State
irridenta	but politically subject to another
isabel	a dingy yellowish-grey or drab
isabella	
isatin	a substance obtained by oxidising indigo
isatine	
ischaemia	an inadequate flow of blood to part of the body
ischemia	

ischiodic	of or pertaining to the ischium or hip
ischial	
ischiatic	
isleman	an islander, esp an inhabitant of the Hebrides
islesman	
ismatic	addicted to isms or faddish theories
ismatical	
isna	is not
isnae	
isobar	a line connecting points of same atmospheric pressure
isobare	
isocheim	a line connecting points of same average winter temperature
isochime	
isochor	a curve representing the variation of some quantity under conditions of constant volume
isochore	
isochron	a line connecting points of equal time difference
isochrone	
isoclinal	a line connecting points of same magnetic dip
isoclinic	
isocrymal	a line connecting points of equal temperature during the coldest time
isocryme	
isodomon	masonry of uniform blocks in course of equal heights, the vertical joints placed in the middle of the blocks below
isodomum	
isodont	having all the teeth similar in size and form; (noun) an isodont creature
isodontal	
isoenzyme	one of several variants of the same enzyme occurring within a single species
isozyme	
isogamic	relating to isogamy, the conjugation of two gametes of equal size and form
isogamous	
isogeneic	genetically similar or identical, eg in respect of grafts
isogenic	
isogonal	a line on a map connecting points of equal magnetic declination
isogone	
isogonic	
isohyet	a line drawn on a map connecting points that receive equal amounts of rainfall
isohyetal	
isolog	an organic compound with similar molecular structure to another but containing different atoms of the same valency
isologue	
isomer	a body or compound which is isomeric with another body or compound; a member of an isomeric series
isomere	
isonomic	having equal rights or privileges
isonomous	
isopod	any crustacean of the order Isopoda, that includes woodlice etc
isopodan	
isopycnal	a line on a map consisting points of equal atmospheric density
isopycnic	
isostacy	a condition of equilibrium in the earth's crust
isostasy	
isothermal	a line connecting points of the same average summer temperature
isothere	
isthmic	of or like an isthmus

isthmoid	
istle	a fibre obtained from the agave
ixtle	
itemiser	one who itemises
itemizer	
iterance	repetition
iteration	
iterant	repeating; iterating
iterative	
iure	by right or law
jure	
iwis	certainly
ywis	
izvestia	news, information
izvestiya	
jackaroo	a newcomer gaining experience at a sheep-station; (verb) to work as a newcomer at
jackeroo	a sheep farm
jackfruit	an East Indian tree of the breadfruit family
jak	
jakfruit	
jacksie	the posterior, the anus
jacksy	
jaxie	
jaxy	
jaeger	a huntsman
jager	
yager	
jag	a sharp projection; (verb) to cut unevenly
jagg	
jaggary	a coarse dark sugar made from palm sap
jagger	
jaggery	
jagghery	
jagra	
jaghir	the government revenues of a tract of land assigned with power to administer
jaghire	
jagir	
jalap	the purgative root of a Mexican plant
jalop	
jaloppy	an old motor-car or aeroplane
jalopy	
jalouse	to suspect or surmise
jealouse	
jamadar	in the native army of India, an officer of a rank corresponding to that of lieutenant
jemadar	in the English army
jemidar	
jamb	a piece of leg armour, a greave; (verb) to jam
jambe	
jambeau	
jamber	
jambier	

jambiya	a Middle Eastern curved dagger with two edges
jambiyah	
jambok	a rhinoceros-hide whip; (verb) to beat with this
sjambok	
jambolan	the rose-apple tree of Malaysia
jambolana	
jambool	
jambu	
jambul	
jampanee	an Indian sedan chair bearer
jampani	
janisary	a soldier of the old Turkish footguards
janissary	
janizar	
janizary	
janitress	a female janitor
janitrix	
jannock	straightforward, honest; (noun) oaten bread
jonnock	
jantee	jaunty, sprightly
janty	
jauntee	
jauntie	
jaunty	
jonty	
jap	to splash or spatter
jaup	
jararaca	a venomous serpent of Brazil
jararaka	
jargoneer	a person who uses jargon
jargonist	
jarool	a deciduous tree of the purple loosestrife family
jarul	
jarta	heart, used as term of endearment in the Shetlands
yarta	
yarto	
jarvey	a hackney coach driver
jarvie	
jasey	a wig, orig. of worsted
jasy	
jazy	
jasp	jasper
jasper	
jaspis	
jasperous	of or like jasper
jaspery	
jass	jazz
jazz	
jaunce	a prance; a wearisome journey; (verb) to prance
jaunse	
jawari	indian millet, aka durra

jowar	
jowari	
jawbation	a long, tedious rebuke or harangue
jobation	
jay	a bird of the crow family
jaybird	
jazerant	a coat of mail made of small plates of metal sewed upon linen or the like
jesserant	
jeat	jet, the mineral
jet	
jeel	extreme cold; jelly; (verb) to set, jell
jeelie	
jeely	
jehad	in Islam, a holy war
jihad	
jehadeen	islamic freedom fighters
jihadeen	
jehadi	a person who takes part in a jehad, a holy war
jihadi	
jehadism	an Islamic fundamentalist movement that favours the pursuit of jehads in defence
jihadism	of the Islamic faith
jehadist	a believer in jehadism
jihadist	
jenneting	an early type of apple
juneating	
jequerty	the tropical shrub Indian liquorice
jequirity	
jereed	a wooden Oriental javelin
jerid	
jerreed	
jerrid	
jerrican	a kind of petrol-can
jerrycan	
jess	a strap of leather attached to the talons of a hawk, by which it is held on the
jesse	fist; (verb) to fasten such straps
jesuitism	subtle argument
jesuistry	
jeton	a piece of stamped metal used as a counter in card-playing
jetton	
jetsam	stuff thrown overboard to lighten the load in time of distress which sinks or
jetsom	is washed ashore
jetson	
jetty	like jet, black; (noun) a pier, a projecting part of a wall; (verb) to project,
jutty	jut out
jeweler	one who makes, or deals in, jewels, precious stones, and similar ornaments
jeweller	
jewellery	jewels in general
jewelry	
jickajog	to move with a rolling motion
jigajig	
jigajog	

jigjig	
jiff	an instant
jiffy	
jimmie	a short crowbar used by burglars
jimmy	
jimpson	as in jimpson weed, a type of poisonous plant with white flowers and shiny fruits
jimson	
jinne	an exclamation expressive of surprise, admiration, shock, etc
jirre	
jinriksha	a small, two-wheeled hooded carriage drawn by a man or men
ricksha	
rickshaw	
rikisha	
rikshaw	
jipijapa	a palm-like tree of tropical America
jipyapa	
jiujitsu	a combat art
jiujutsu	
jujitsu	
jujutsu	
jivey	jazzy, lively
jivy	
jo	a loved one
joe	
joannes	an obsolete Portuguese gold coin, named from the figure of King John which it bears
johannes	
jodel	to sing or shout changing rapidly from normal to falsetto
yodel	
yodle	
johnnie	a condom
johnny	
jokey	full of jokes
joky	
jokol	yes carl
yokul	
jole	to bump, knock
joll	
joule	
jowl	
jolleyer	one who uses a jolley, a guide for fixing a pottery mould for plates
jollyer	
joncanoe	a boisterous West Indian dance
junkanoo	
jook	to duck or dodge
jouk	
jookery	trickery, roguery
joukery	
joram	a large drinking-bowl
jorum	
jostle	to run or strike against
justle	

jotun	a giant (in Norse myth)
jotunn	
joviality	the state of being jovial
jovialty	
jubilance	jubilation
jubilancy	
jubile	a celebration
jubilee	
judgement	an act of judging
judgment	
jumbie	a ghost or evil spirit
jumby	
juncate	a junket
junket	
junketeer	one who junkets, feasts; (verb) to engage in junketeering
junketer	
junketter	
junkie	a narcotics addict
junky	
junta	a group, especially one made of military officers, ruling a country after a coup
junto	
juridic	relating to the administration of justice; pertaining to a judge
juridical	
justicer	a judge, magistrate
justiciar	
jynx	the wryneck
yunx	
ka	in ancient Egypt, an attendant spirit supposedly dwelling as a vital force in a man or statue; (verb) to serve, help
kae	
cabbalist	one who practices cabbalism
kabbalist	
kabele	a self-governing association found in towns in Ethiopia
kebele	
kabeljou	a large S. African fish
kabeljouw	
kaccha	short trousers worn by Sikhs
kuccha	
kachina	a doll representing rain-bringing Hopi ancestors
katchina	
katcina	
kade	a wingless fly that infests sheep
ked	
kaffir	a kind of cereal grass, sorghum
kafir	
kaffiyah	the cloth headgear worn by many Palestinians
kaffiyeh	
keffiyah	
keffiyeh	
kufiyah	
kahikatea	a tall New Zealand coniferous tree
kahikatoa	

kaiak	a type of canoe; (verb) to travel by kaiak
kayak	
kyak	
kaie	a key
key	
kaif	a state of dreamy intoxication induced by eg cannabis
keef	
kef	
kief	
kif	
kaik	the South Island dialect word for kainga, a Maori village
kaika	
kail	a ninepin
kaile	
kailyaird	a cabbage patch, a kitchen garden
kailyard	
kaleyard	
kaim	a comb; a ridge or mound of sand and gravel deposited on or near a glacier
kame	
kainit	hydrous magnesium sulphate with potassium chloride, found in salt deposits, used as a fertilizer
kainite	
kaiser	an emperor
keasar	
kesar	
kalamdan	a Persian writing-case
qalamdan	
kalooki	a card game similar to rummy, using two packs of cards and two jokers
kalookie	
kaluki	
kam	crooked, awry
kamme	
kamala	the red dusty hairs of the capsules of an East Indian tree used for dyeing silk
kamela	
kamila	
kamees	in S. Asia, a loose tunic, worn by women
kameez	
kamokamo	a kind of marrow found in New Zealand
kumikumi	
kamseen	the sirocco in Egypt, a hot southerly wind that usually blows from about March to May
kamsin	
khamseen	
khamsin	
kanga	a piece of cotton cloth wound round the body as a dress
khanga	
kantela	a kind of zither
kantele	
kaolin	a very pure white clay used to form the paste of porcelain; aka China clay
kaoline	
kapa	a kind of cloth prepared by the Polynesians from the inner bark of the paper mulberry
tapa	
tappa	

kaput	finished, done for
kaputt	
karait	a venomous snake of India
krait	
karoo	a high inland pastoral tableland
karroo	
kasher	permissible to eat under Jewish law; (verb) to make kosher
kosher	
kashrus	the laws of kosher-ness
kashrut	
kashruth	
kat	a shrub of E. Africa, Arabia, etc, or specif its leaves, chewed or taken as tea
khat	for their stimulant effect
qat	
kathodal	relating to a kathode, the positive terminal of a battery
kathodic	
kaugh	care, trouble
kiaugh	
kauri	a gum- and timber-yielding tree of New Zealand
kaury	
kazachoc	a Russian folk dance in which high kicks are performed from a squatting position
kazachok	
kazatski	
kazatsky	
kazatzka	
keblah	the direction of the place to which Muslims must turn for prayer, now the Kaaba
kibla	at Mecca
kiblah	
qibla	
kecks	the hollow stalk of an umbelliferous plant, such as the cow parsnip or the hemlock
kecksy	
keksye	
kex	
keddah	an enclosure used for the capture of wild elephants
kheda	
khedah	
keeler	one employed in managing a Newcastle keel
keelman	
keelhale	to punish by dragging under the keel of a ship
keelhaul	
keelivine	a lead pencil
keelyvine	
kelson	a wooden or steel structure lengthwise within ship's frame to bear and distribute
kelson	stress
keeno	a gambling game, a variety of the game of lotto, played with numbered balls or
keno	knobs
quino	
keester	backside, bottom
keister	
keyster	
kiester	

keeve	a large tub
kieve	
kefir	fermented cow's milk
kephir	
kegeler	a bowler
kegler	
keir	a bleaching-vat
kier	
keiren	an 8-lap track cycling event in which the riders follow a motorcycle pacer for the first 5 1/2 laps, sprinting the remaining 2 1/2 laps after the motorcycle has pulled off the track
keirin	
kelim	a pileless woven rug traditionally made in the Middle East
khilim	
kilim	
kellaut	a robe of honour
khalat	
khilat	
killut	
kelp	a type of seaweed; (verb) to burn this
kilp	
kelpie	a water-horse, a fabulous beast
kelpy	
keltie	a bumper or glass filled to the brim, esp one imposed as a forfeit
kelty	
kembo	to set akimbo
kimbo	
kentledge	pig-iron used as ballast in ship's hold
kintledge	
kermess	in Europe, particularly in Belgium and Holland, an outdoor festival and fair;
kermis	in the United States, generally an indoor entertainment and fair combined
kirmess	
kern	an Irish foot-soldier; (verb) to granulate
kerne	
kerosene	a fuel oil, aka paraffin
kerosine	
kgotla	a Botswanan assembly
lekgotla	
khaddar	homespun cotton cloth
khadi	
khalifa	a caliph; a Senussi leader; the Mahdi's successor
khalifah	
khansama	a house-steward or butler in India
khansamah	
khedival	relating to a khedive, the title of the Viceroy of Egypt
khedivial	
khotbah	an address or public prayer read from the steps of the pulpit in Mohammedan mosques
khotbeh	
khutbah	
khurta	a loose-fitting Indian tunic
kurta	
kiang	a wild ass native to the Tibetan plateau, aka dziggetai

kyang	
kibbe	a Syrian dish of ground meat and cracked wheat
kibbeh	
kibbi	
kibbitz	to offer unwanted advice
kibitz	
kibbitzer	one who offers unwanted advice
kibitzer	
kibosh	to finish off, ruin the chances of
kybosh	
kickshaw	a fancy dish, a delicacy; a trinket
kickshaws	
kiddle	a stake-fence set in a stream for catching fish
kidel	
kidnap	one who is kidnapped
kidnap	
kidnap	one who kidnaps
kidnap	
kidnaper	
kidnapper	
kielbasa	a smoked sausage
kolbasi	
kolbassi	
kulbasa	
kierie	a stick, club
kirri	
kight	a kite
kite	
kiley	a boomerang
kylie	
killdee	a bird of the plover family
killdeer	
killick	a small stone anchor in a wooden frame
killock	
killie	a small freshwater fish, used as bait
killifish	
kilometer	a thousand metres
kilometre	
kiloton	one thousand tons
kilotonne	
kiltie	a wearer of a kilt
kilty	
kimchee	a very spicy Korean dish made with a variety of raw vegetables
kimchi	
kind	disposed to do good to others; (noun) a sort or type; (verb, obs.) to beget
kynd	
kynde	
kindie	kindergarten, a nursery school
kindy	
kindred	a natural grouping
kinred	
kine	cattle a type of television tube
kyne	

kinetic	relating to movement
kinetical	
kinfolk	people related to one
kinsfolk	
kirkyaird	a churchyard
kirkyard	
kishka	seasoned mashed potatoes in a casing
kishke	
kismat	fate, destiny
kismet	
kissagram	a service whereby a kiss is delivered eg on someone's birthday by a kissagram
kissogram	girl
kithe	to make known
kythe	
kittul	the jaggery palm; a fibre obtained from the leaf-stalks of this, used for making
kitul	ropes, brushes, etc
klatch	in N. America, a coffee party or other social function
klatsch	
klick	a kilometre
klik	
klondike	a very rich source of wealth; a card game, a kind of patience; (verb) to export
klondyke	(fish, esp mackerel or herring) while fresh, freq. to a foreign factory ship
klondiker	a factory-ship
klondyker	
klooch	a Native American woman, wife or squaw
kloochman	
klootch	
kludge	a botched or makeshift device; (verb) to botch
kluge	
kludgy	cobbled together
kludgy	
knackish	having a knack; cunning
knacky	
knaidel	in Jewish cooking, a dumpling
kneidel	
knawe	a cornfield weed of the chickweed family
knawel	
knevell	to pound with the nieves, the fists
nevel	
knicker	a clay marble; the round seed of a tree, used for playing marbles
nickar	
knobble	to pound with the fists
knubble	
nubble	
knurl	a small excrescence or protuberance; (verb) to make knurls on
nurl	
knurling	knurled work in wood-carving
nulling	
koban	an obsolete Japanese gold coin
kobang	
obang	

kolhoz	a collective or co-operative farm in the former USSR
kolkhos	
kolkhoz	
kolkoz	
kolinski	a kind of northern Eurasian mink
kolinsky	
kombu	a kind of Japanese seaweed
konbu	
konaki	a farm vehicle with runners at the front and wheels at the rear
koneke	
konimeter	an instrument for measuring the amount of dust in the air
koniscope	
koodoo	a kind of antelope with long spiral horns
kudu	
kookie	with the qualities of a kook
kooky	
koph	the nineteenth letter of the Hebrew alphabet
qoph	
kopje	a low hill
koppie	
korma	an Indian dish, a mild curry
qorma	
kotow	the prostration made by mandarins and others to their superiors, either as homage or worship, by knocking the forehead on the ground; (verb) to perform a kotow
kowtow	one who kotows
kotower	
kowtower	
koulan	a wild ass inhabiting the plains of Central Asia, aka onager
kulan	
koumis	an intoxicating fermented or distilled liquor originally made by the Tartars from mare's or camel's milk
koumiss	
koumys	
koumyss	
kumiss	
kumys	
kourbash	a whip of hide; (verb) to flog with a kourbash
kurbash	
krang	the carcass of a whale after the blubber has been removed
kreng	
krans	a crown of rock on a mountain-top
krantz	
kranz	
kreplach	small dough dumplings usually served in soup
kreplech	
kumara	the sweet potato
kumera	
kunkar	a concretionary limestone in India
kunkur	
kvas	an alcoholic drink of low strength made in Russia and E. Europe from cereals and stale bread
kvass	
quass	
ky	cattle

kye	
laager	a defensive ring of ox-wagons; (verb) to arrange wagons in such a ring
laer	
laari	a monetary unit of the Maldives, 1/100th of a rufiyaa
laree	
lari	
labda	the Greek letter L
lambda	
labdanum	a gum resin gathered from certain Oriental species of Cistus
ladanum	
labeler	one who labels
labeller	
labialism	the quality of being labial
labiality	
labiate	of a corolla or calyx, two-lipped; (noun) a member of the Labiatae family of plants
labiated	
labor	toil, hard work; (verb) to work, toil
labour	
laborer	one who labors
labourer	
laborism	support for workers' rights
labourism	
laborite	one who supports workers' rights
labourist	
labrid	related to the wrasse genus of fish, of the family Labridae; (noun) a member of the wrasse family
labroid	
laccolite	a mass of igneous rock intruded between two sedimentary beds
laccolith	
lacertian	related to the lizard family; (noun) a member of the lizard family
lacertine	
lacey	of or like lace
lacy	
lachrymal	relating to tears; (noun) a gland that produces tears
lacrimal	
lacrymal	
lacker	a solution of film-forming substances in a volatile solvent; (verb) to coat with
lacquer	lacker
lackey	a footman or valet; a servile follower; (verb) to serve or attend as a lackey
lacquey	
lacmus	litmus
litmus	
laconic	of a person's speech, using few words, terse
laconical	
lacrimoso	plaintive
lagrimoso	
lacteal	pertaining to milk; (noun) a vessel conveying chyle from the intestines to the
lactean	thoracic ducts
lacteous	
lacuna	a gap, a hiatus
lacune	
lacunal	relating to a lacuna, a gap

lacunary	
lacunate	
lacunar	a sunken panel or coffer in a ceiling
lequear	
lade	to load
laden	
laid	
load	
loaden	
ladify	to make like a lady
ladyfy	
ladron	a robber; a pirate; hence, loosely, a rogue or rascal
ladrone	
latron	
ladykin	a little lady
lakin	
laesie	lazy
lazy	
laevigate	to smooth, polish
levigate	
laevo	turning towards the left
levo	
laevulin	a polysaccharide occurring in the tubers of certain helianthus plants
levulin	
laevulose	the laevorotatory (and predominant naturally occurring) form of fructose
levulose	
lagan	cargo jettisoned from ship but marked by buoys for recovery
legend	
ligan	
laggen	the angle between the side and bottom of a wooden dish
laggin	
lagnappe	a small gift given a customer by a merchant at the time of purchase; broadly,
lagniappe	something given or obtained gratuitously
lagoon	the stretch of water within an atoll or inside a barrier reef
laguna	
lagune	
la	a musical note
lah	
laich	low; a piece of low-lying ground; a hollow
laigh	
laidly	loathly
laithly	
loathly	
laik	to sport or play
lake	
laith	loth
loath	
loth	
laldie	a beating or thrashing
laldy	
lallan	lowland

lalland	
lawland	
lowland	
lallygag	to spend time idly, aimlessly, or foolishly; to dawdle
lollygag	
lamaserai	a monastery or convent of lamas, in Tibet, Mongolia, etc
lamasery	
lambast	to beat severely
lambaste	
lamed	a Hebrew letter
lamedh	
lameter	a cripple
lamiger	
lamiter	
lammiger	
laminar	in layers or thin plates
laminary	
laminose	relating to lamina, a thin plate or layer
laminous	
lamister	a fugitive esp from the law
lamster	
lammie	a thick quilted jumper worn by sailors
lammy	
lampas	an inflammation and swelling of the soft parts of the roof of the mouth immediately behind the fore teeth in the horse
lampasse	
lampers	
lampuka	an edible Mediterranean fish
lampuki	
lanate	having or consisting of a woolly covering of hairs
lanated	
lanose	
landdros	in S. Africa, a district magistrate or sheriff
landdrost	
landskip	landscape; (verb) to landscape
lantskip	
landward	in the direction of land
landwards	
lanely	lonely
lonely	
lang	long
long	
langrage	a shot consisting of canister containing irregular pieces of iron, formerly used to damage sails and rigging
langrel	
langridge	
langspel	an old Shetland cithern
langspiel	
langsyne	long since; long ago
langsynes	
languet	a tongue-like appendage or outgrowth
languette	
laniard	a rope or line for fastening something in a ship

lanyard	
lanolin	a fat from wool, a mixture of palmitate, oleate and stearate
lanoline	
lantern	a lamp or light in a case; (verb) to provide or light with lanterns
lanthorn	
lapel	part of a coat, jacket etc. folded back as a continuation of the collar
lappel	
lapeled	having lapels
lapelled	
lapje	a rag or piece of cloth
lappie	
lapper	to curdle, clot
lopper	
lapsable	liable to lapse
lapsible	
lapstrake	a clinker-built boat
lapstreak	
larcener	one who commits larceny
larcenist	
lardon	a strip of bacon used for larding
laroon	
largess	a bestowal or distribution of gifts
largesse	
larine	of or pertaining to the gull family
laroid	
larkish	given to larking
larksome	
larky	
larn	to learn
learn	
larvate	masked, covered as with a mask
larvated	
laryngal	of or pertaining to the larynx; (noun) a sound articulated at the larynx
laryngeal	
lasagna	flat sheets of pasta; a dish made with this
lasagne	
laserdisc	a disc similar to a long-playing record on which data is stored by the use of a laser
laserdisk	
lashings	an abundance
lashins	
lass	a girl
lassie	
lassock	
latence	the state of being latent
latency	
latewake	an erroneous form of lykewake, a watch over a corpse
lichwake	
likewake	
likewalk	
lykewake	
lykewalk	

lathee	an India, a heavy stick
lathi	
latten	metal in thin plates
lattin	
lauch	a laugh; (verb) to laugh
laugh	
laura	a group of huts or cells inhabited by reclusive monks in Egypt and the Middle East
lavra	
lauwine	an avalanche
lawine	
lavalier	a loosely-tied bow; a jewelled pendant
lavalier	
laverock	a skylark; (verb) to catch larks
lavrock	
lavolt	a lively dance for couples in 3/4 time; (verb) to dance the lavolt
lavorita	
volta	
lawk	interjection expressing surprise
lawks	
laylock	lilac
lilac	
lazaret	a hospital treating infectious diseases
lazarette	
lazaretto	
lea	a meadow or pasture
ley	
leachour	a lecher
lecher	
leafy	full of leaves
leavy	
leal	loyal
loyal	
lealty	loyalty
loyalty	
leam	a gleam of light, a glow; (verb) to gleam, glow
leme	
leaperous	leprous
leaporous	
leaprous	
leprous	
lear	to teach
leare	
leir	
lere	
leary	cunning, wary
leery	
leasow	a pasture; (verb) to pasture
leasowe	
leaze	
leasure	leisure
leisure	

lechaim	a traditional Jewish toast
lechayim	
leham	
lehayim	
lectern	a reading desk or support in a church
lecturn	
lettern	
lecythus	a narrow-necked Greek flask
lekythos	
lekythus	
ledger	an ambassador; (verb) to fix (tackle or bait) for fishing on the bottom without a float
leidger	
leiger	
lidger	
lieger	
leear	a liar
liar	
leechee	a tropical fruit
lichee	
lichi	
litchi	
lychee	
leeward	on the lee side > adv towards the lee side; (noun) the leeward side or quarter
leewards	
leftie	someone who is politically left-wing
lefty	
leftward	on the left; (adv.) towards the left; (noun) the left side
leftwards	
legaliser	one who legalises
legalizer	
legatary	one to whom a legacy is bequeathed
legatee	
leglan	a milking-pail
leglen	
leglin	
leguaan	a large monitor lizard of the genus Varanus
leguan	
leister	a three-pronged spear or trident used for fishing; (verb) to spear with a leister
lister	
leitmotif	a leading motif, a recurring theme in a novel, musical signature for something
leitmotiv	
lemel	the dust and filings of metal
limail	
lemurian	like a lemur; (noun) a member of the lemur family
lemurine	
lemuroid	
lenger	longer
longer	
lenience	the quality of being lenient
leniency	
lentisc	the mastic tree

lentisk	
les	lesbian
lez	
lezz	
lezza	
lezzie	
lezzy	
leucaemia	a type of cancer
leucemia	
leukaemia	
leukemia	
leucaemic	of or like leucemia, a type of cancer
leucemic	
leukemic	
leuchen	old past of lauch, to laugh
leughen	
leucin	an essential amino-acid, a product of protein hydrolysis
leucine	
leucocyte	a colorless corpuscle, as one of the white blood corpuscles, or those found in
leukocyte	lymph, marrow of bone, connective tissue, etc
leucoma	a white opacity in the cornea of the eye, aka albugo
leukoma	
leucotomy	a surgical scission of the fibres between the frontal lobes of the brain and
leukotomy	the thalamus to relieve cases of severe schizophrenia
lev	a unit of Bulgarian currency
lew	
leve	gladly; (noun) a beloved
lief	
lieve	
leveler	one who levels
leveller	
levitic	of or like a levite or clergyman
levitical	
lewdsbj	someone addicted to lewdness
lewdster	
lewis	a dovetailed iron tenon made to fit into a stone so that it can be hoisted
lewisson	
leylandi	the Leyland cypress
leylandii	
liana	any climbing plant, esp a twisted woody kind festooning tropical forests
liane	
liard	grey; dapple-grey; (noun) an old French coin of low value
liart	
lyard	
lyart	
libecchio	a strong westerly (or southwesterly) wind that blows on to Corsica's western
libeccio	coast
libelant	one who brings a charge of libel
libellant	
libelee	one who is libeled
libellee	

libeler	one who libels
libelist	
libeller	
libellous	relating to libel
libelous	
licence	being allowed; (verb) to grant leave to
license	
licencee	one who is licensed, eg to run a pub
licensee	
licencer	one who licenses
licenser	
licensor	
licente	plural of sente, a monetary unit of Lesotho
lisente	
lich	a corpse
lych	
lichenose	of, pertaining to, or resembling, lichens; abounding in lichens
lichenous	
lichgate	a roofed churchyard gate
lychgate	
licht	light; (noun) light; (verb) to light
light	
lichtly	to slight, make light of
lightly	
lickerish	dainty, tempting to the taste; lecherous
liquorish	
licorice	a confectionery made with an extract from the root of the liquorice plant
liquorice	
lifeful	full of vitality
lifull	
lyfull	
lig	to lie
ligge	
lignage	lineage
lineage	
lynage	
ligroin	a trade name applied to some of the volatile products obtained in refining crude petroleum
ligroine	
ligulate	resembling or shaped like a strap
ligulated	
likable	capable of being liked
likeable	
limiter	a friar who had a license to beg within certain areas
lymiter	
limnetic	living in fresh water; pertaining to fresh water
limnic	
limpsey	lacking strength or vigor
limpsy	
lin	a waterfall; (verb, obs.) to cease
linn	
linable	that can be lined

lineable	
linalol	a fragrant liquid alcohol, used to make perfume, obtained from oil of rosewood
linalool	
linch	an unploughed strip as a boundary between two fields
linchet	
lynchet	
linchpin	a pin passed through an axle-end to keep a wheel in position
lynchpin	
lincture	a medicated syrup for throat
linctus	
lind	a lime-tree
linden	
lineate	marked with lines
lineated	
linen	a fabric woven from the fibers of flax
lyne	
liney	like a line
liny	
linga	the phallic symbol under which Siva is principally worshipped in his character
lingam	of the creative and reproductive power
lingel	a shoemaker's thread
linge	
lingster	an interpreter
linkster	
linguica	a kind of Portuguese sausage
linguisa	
linguine	a kind of pasta made in narrow strips
linguini	
linhay	a shed with an open front
linney	
linny	
linnet	a common finch, feeding on flaxseed
lintie	
lintwhite	
linseed	lint or flax seed
lintseed	
linstock	a pointed forked staff, shod with iron at the foot, to hold a lighted match for firing cannon
lintstock	
lintel	a horizontal beam supporting the load above a door
lintol	
lioncel	a small lion used as a bearing
lioncelle	
lionel	
lioniser	one who lionises
lionizer	
lipaemia	an abnormal level of fat in the blood
lipemia	
lipid	a group of chemicals found in tissues, a constituent of fat
lipide	
lipin	
lipolitic	of or like lipolysis, the disintegration of fat

lipolytic	
lippie	an old Scottish dry measure, the fourth part of a peck
lippy	
liquefy	to make liquid
liquify	
liripipe	a long tail of a hood, esp in old academic or clerical dress
liripoop	
lispound	a varying weight, 12 to 34 pounds, used in Orkney and Shetland
lispund	
lissom	easily flexed, lithe
lissome	
lithesome	
lit	a former monetary unit of Lithuania
litas	
lite	of food and drink, low in calories, alcoholic content, etc; (verb) (Spenser) to alight, dismount
lyte	
liter	a measure of capacity in the metric system, a cubic decimeter
litre	
lithoid	like stone
lithoidal	
litoral	pertaining to or on the seashore
littoral	
littlin	a child
littling	
livable	able to be lived
liveable	
livelod	livelihood
livelood	
liveyer	a permanent resident of Newfoundland
liveyere	
livier	
livyer	
loadstar	the pole-star; one that serves as an inspiration, model or guide
lodestar	
loadstone	magnetite that is naturally magnetized; a piece of this used as a magnet
lodestone	
loathful	full of loathing
lothefull	
lothfull	
lobate	having a lobe or lobes
lobated	
lobola	an African custom whereby the bridegroom's family makes a payment in cattle or cash to the bride's family before marriage
lobolo	
lobstick	a tree with its lower branches trimmed
lopstick	
lobulate	having lobules
lobulated	
lobulose	
lobworm	a polychaete worm of the genus Arenicola, which burrows in sandy beaches and is much used as fishing bait
lugworm	
localiser	one who localises

localizer	
locater	one who locates, or is entitled to locate, land or a mining claim
locator	
lockpick	an instrument for picking locks
picklock	
locoplant	astragalus or other related plant, that drives cattle mad
locoweed	
locular	of eg an ovary, divided into compartments by septa
loculate	
loculated	
locule	any of a number of small cavities or cells separated from one another by septa;
loculus	esp a cavity of an ovary or anther
lodgement	the act of lodging, or the state of being lodged
lodgment	
lodricula	a green or white scale forming the lowest part of a grass flower
lodicule	
loerie	a type of African bird with crimson or grey plumage
lourie	
loessal	relating to loess, a fine-grained wind deposit of clay, sand, and silt
loessial	
loessic	
loggy	heavy or dull in motion or thought
logy	
login	access to a mainframe or server system
logon	
loglog	the logarithm of a logarithm
lolog	
logoff	exit from a mainframe or server system
logout	
logogram	a written symbol representing an entire spoken word without expressing its pronunciation
logograph	
lollipop	a large sweet (esp a boiled sweet), water-ice, or similar confection, on a stick
lollypop	
lulibub	
loment	a pod that breaks in pieces at constrictions between the seeds
lomentum	
lompish	lumpish
lumpish	
longaeval	long-lived
longeval	
longan	a pulpy fruit related to the litchi, and produced by an evergreen East Indian tree
lungan	
longboat	a Viking ship
longship	
loo	to love
lou	
loey	lieutenant
looie	
louie	
loofa	a kind of vine, whose fibrous gourd-like fruit is used as sponge

loofah	
luffa	
lookism	discrimination on grounds of appearance
looksism	
looney	crazy (noun, coll.) a lunatic
loony	
loose	not firm, taut, or rigid; (verb) to set free
lowse	
loral	pertaining to the lore, the side of a bird's head
loreal	
lording	a petty lord
lordkin	
lordling	
lorel	a good for nothing fellow; a vagabond
lorrell	
lorel	
lozell	
loric	a leather corslet; the case of a rotifer etc
lorica	
lorimer	a maker of bits, spurs and other small metal accessories for horses
loriner	
lory	a kind of small parrot
lowrie	
lowry	
lota	in India, a small brass or copper pot
lotah	
lote	a lotus
lotos	
lotus	
loto	a game played by covering on a card each number drawn till a line of numbers is completed
lotto	
loun	sheltered, calm, quiet; (verb) to calm
lound	
lown	
lownd	
lowne	
loungey	relating to or reminiscent of a cocktail lounge or lounge music
loungey	
loup	to leap
lowp	
lour	to look sullen or threatening
lower	
loury	gloomy, louring
lowery	
louver	a sloping slat placed across an opening
louvre	
louvered	having louvers, sloping slats placed across an opening
louvre	
lovable	able to be loved
loveable	
lox	liquid oxygen; (verb) to supply with lox

loxygen	
lubbard	a clumsy fellow
lubber	
lubric	lubricious
lubrical	
lucence	the quality of being lucent, shining
lucency	
lucern	a fodder plant, aka alfalfa
lucerne	
luzern	
lucidity	the quality of being lucid
lucidness	
luckie	an elderly woman who keeps an ale-house
lucky	
lud	lord, used when addressing a judge
ludship	
luke	moderately warm; tepid
lukewarm	
lumberer	someone employed in the felling, sawing etc. of timber
lumberman	
lumenal	of a lumen, a unit of luminous flux
luminal	
lunonaut	one who travels to the moon
lunarnaut	
lunate	crescent-shaped; (noun) a crescent-shaped bone of the wrist
lunated	
lunatic	affected with lunacy; (noun) an insane person
lunatical	
lungee	in India, a long cloth used as a loin cloth, turban etc
lungi	
lungyi	
lungie	the guillemot
lunye	
lunulate	crescent-shaped; having crescent-shaped markings
lunulated	
lupin	any papilionaceous plant of the genus Lupinus
lupine	
lupuline	of or like lupulin, a yellow powder on hop cones, used as sedative
lupulinic	
lurdan	a dull or sluggish person
lurdane	
lurden	
lurgi	facetious for a fictitious disease
lurgy	
luster	the appearance of a surface in reflected light; (verb) to impart a lustre to
lustre	
lustick	lusty, healthy
lustique	
lusty	
lustihead	lustiness
lustihood	

lustrine	a glossy silk cloth
lustring	
lutanist	a lute-player
lutenist	
luter	
lutist	
lutecium	a rare earth element
lutetium	
lutefisk	dried codfish
lutfisk	
luvvie	a member of the entertainment industry
luvvy	
lyam	a kind of bloodhound
lym	
lyme	
lyophil	of a colloid, readily dispersed in a suitable medium
lyophile	
lyophilic	
lyophobe	of a colloid, not readily dispersed
lyophobic	
lyrate	lyre-shaped
lyrated	
maatjes	a young herring before it has spawned, cured in brine
matjes	
macaber	grim, gruesome
macabre	
macahuba	an American palm, whose nuts yield a violet-scented oil
macoya	
macaroni	a form of pasta
maccaroni	
maccabaw	a kind of snuff
maccaboy	
maccoboy	
machete	a broad heavy knife used for cutting or as a weapon, esp in parts of Central and S. America
matchet	
machismo	the quality of being macho
machoism	
machzor	a Hebrew holiday-ritual prayer book
mahzor	
macrame	a fringe or trimming of knotted thread
macrami	
macrural	long-tailed
macrurous	
maddock	a pickaxe for loosening soil
mattock	
madrasa	an Islamic college, or school attached to mosque
madrasah	
madrassa	
madrassah	
medresa	
medrese	

medresseh	
madrone	a Californian tree of the Arbutus genus
madrone	
madrone	
madzoon	a food similar to yoghurt made from fermented milk
matzoon	
maenad	a woman participant in orgiastic Dionysian rites
menad	
maffia	a criminal society
mafia	
mafflin	a simpleton
maffling	
mag	to tease; to steal
magg	
magalog	a large mail-order catalog in the form of a magazine
magalogue	
magdalen	a reformed prostitute
magdalene	
mage	a magician; a person of exceptional wisdom and learning
magus	
magilp	a medium used in oil-painting, consisting of linseed-oil and mastic varnish
megilp	
megilph	
magnesial	relating to magnesia or magnesium
magnesian	
magnesic	
maharaja	a king or prince in India ranking above a rajah, especially the sovereign of
maharajah	one of the former native states
maharanee	the wife of a maharajah
maharani	
mahjong	an old Chinese table game
mahjongg	
mahlstick	a stick used by painters to steady the hand
malstick	
maulstick	
mahseer	a large freshwater fish
mahsir	
mahua	a kind of butter-tree with edible flowers
mahwa	
mowa	
mowra	
maiasaur	a species of dinosaur
maiasaura	
maigre	a large Mediterranean food-fish
meager	
meagre	
maihem	maiming, malicious damage
mayhem	
maik	a mate or consort; a halfpenny
meck	
meg	

mailcar	a railway coach specially constructed for the transport of mail
mailcoach	
mainor	an act or fact of theft; that which is stolen
mainour	
maiolica	an elaborate, highly-colored, glazed Italian pottery
majolica	
mair	more
more	
maist	most; (noun) the most part
most	
maister	master; (verb) to master
master	
mayster	
maistring	mastering
mastering	
maistry	mastery
mastery	
majlis	an assembly or council in various N. African and Middle Eastern countries
mejlis	
mak	to make
make	
makable	capable of being made
makeable	
makar	a maker, a poet
maker	
malam	a man learned in Koranic studies, used as title
mallam	
malamute	an Alaskan sled dog
malemiut	
malemute	
malander	an eruption of the skin behind a horse's knee
mallander	
mallender	
malarial	relating to malaria
malarian	
malarious	
malarkey	absurd talk, nonsense
malarky	
mullarky	
malate	a salt of malic acid
maleate	
malax	to soften by kneading
malaxate	
malgrado	in spite of
malgre	
mauger	
maugre	
maulgre	
malicho	mischief
mallecho	
malik	in India, the head of a village, an employer

melik	
mall	a mallet; (verb) to beat, batter
maul	
malleduck	the albatross
mollymawk	
malmsey	a strong sweet wine
malvesie	
malvoisie	
malodor	a bad smell
malodour	
malt	barley or other grain prepared for brewing or distilling or vinegar-making, esp
maut	by steeping, germinating, and drying; (verb) to treat or combine with malt
mama	a child's name for mother
mamma	
mammie	
mammy	
mamakau	a tall edible New Zealand tree fern
mamako	
mamaku	
mamee	a tropical plant having an edible fruit with bright yellow pulp
mamey	
mamie	
mamsee	
mammey	
mameluke	one of former Turkish slaves that held the Egyptian throne from 1250 to 1517
mamluk	
mamilla	the nipple of the mammary gland
mammilla	
mamillar	relating to the nipple
mamillary	
mammet	a puppet; a doll
maumet	
mawmet	
mommet	
mammetry	the religion of Mohammed; idolatry
maumetry	
mawmetry	
mammock	broken piece; (verb) (Shakesp.) to tear something to shreds
mummock	
mammonist	one devoted to the acquisition of wealth or the service of Mammon
mammonite	
mamzer	an illegitimate child; a despicable person
momser	
momzer	
manatee	a large aquatic herbivorous mammal
manati	
mandarin	a member of one of nine ranks of public officials in the Chinese Empire; a small
mandarine	orange of Chinese origin
mandatary	the holder of a mandate
mandatory	
mandilion	a loose outer garment worn over armour

mandylion	
mandioc	a plant of the manioc genus; cassava
mandioca	
mandiocca	
manihoc	
manihot	
manioc	
manioca	
mandir	a Hindu or Jain temple
mandira	
mandola	an early type of mandolin
mandora	
mandolin	a musical instrument of the lute kind
mandoline	
mandrel	a bar of iron fitted to a turning-lathe on which articles to be turned are fixed
mandril	
maneuver	a contrived, complicated, and possibly deceptive plan or action; (verb) to conduct
manoeuvre	manoeuvres
mangabey	an Equatorial African monkey with a long tail and muzzle
mangaby	
mangel	a variety of beet
mangold	
mangey	scabby
mangy	
maungy	
manifold	many in number; (verb) to make many copies of
manyfold	
manikin	an anatomical model of the human body used for teaching purposes
mannequin	
mannikin	
maniplies	the third stomach of a ruminant, aka omasum or psalterium
manyplies	
moniplies	
monyplies	
manito	a name given by tribes of American Indians to a great spirit, whether good or
manitou	evil, or to any object of worship
manitu	
mannite	a sweet alcohol obtained from manna
mannitol	
manoao	a shrub of the heath group
monoao	
manred	homage or service rendered to a superior, as to a lord; vassalage
manrent	
manteau	a woman's loose gown
manto	
mantua	
manty	
mantelet	a small cloak for women
mantlet	
manticora	a mythical monster with head of man, body of lion, tail of dragon or scorpion
manticore	

mantid	an insect of the cockroach family
mantis	
mantra	a sacred word or syllable
mantram	
manward	towards man
manwards	
many	consisting of or amounting to a large number; (noun) a large number
monie	
mony	
manyata	a small Masai settlement or encampment
manyatta	
maormor	a high-ranking or chief steward
mormaor	
mapstick	the long handle of a mop
mopstick	
mareschal	a marshal
marischal	
marshal	
marg	margarine
marge	
margent	an edge, a border; (verb) to provide with a margin
margin	
marihuana	indian hemp; its dried flowers or leaves smoked as an intoxicant
marijuana	
marinade	a solution used to soak meat, fowl or fish before cooking; (verb) to soak in a marinade
marinate	
marish	a marsh
marsh	
marketeer	one who markets
marketer	
markhoor	a wild goat of the mountains of Asia
markhor	
markman	an expert shot
marksman	
marmoreal	of or like marble
marmorean	
marocain	a dress material finished with a grain surface like morocco leather
maroquin	
marquess	a British or Irish hereditary nobleman of the second rank of the peerage, below
marquis	a duke and above an earl
marram	a seaside grass
marrum	
marrels	a rustic game, aka fivepenny morris
merells	
merels	
merils	
marsupial	relating to a pouch or to the Marsupialia; (noun) a pouched mammal
marsupian	
mashgiach	a person who ensures adherence to kosher rules
mashgiah	
mashlam	a mixed grain, esp rye and wheat

mashlim	
mashlin	
mashloch	
mashlum	
maslin	
masjid	a mosque
musjid	
maskeg	a swamp, bog or marsh
muskeg	
masoolah	a tall, many-oared Indian surf-boat
massoola	
masula	
massicot	yellow lead monoxide
masticot	
massymore	a subterranean prison
mattamore	
mastaba	an Egyptian tomb with rectangular base, sloping sides and a flat roof
mastabah	
mastic	a pale yellow gum resin from certain Mediterranean trees, used for varnish
mastich	
mastiche	
mastix	
mastodon	a large extinct mammal resembling the elephant
mastodont	
mastoid	like a nipple or teat; (noun) a prominence on the temporal bone behind the ear
mastoidal	
matador	the bullfighter who kills the bull in a bullfight
matadore	
matelot	a seaman
matlo	
matlow	
matelote	a kind of rich fish stew
matelotte	
matey	mate
maty	
mateyness	the state of being matey
matiness	
matfellon	the greater knapweed
matfelon	
matin	a morning prayer service
mattin	
matoke	in Uganda, plantain used as a staple food
matooke	
matrass	a long-necked round-bodied chemical flask, used for distilling
mattress	
matrice	the womb; that in which anything is embedded
matrix	
matsah	unleavened bread, esp as eaten on Pesach
matza	
matzah	
matzo	

matzoh	
matutinal	relating to or occurring in the morning
matutine	
mauby	a frothy beverage made from boiled tree-bark
mobbie	
mobby	
maulvi	a teacher in Islam
moolvi	
moolvie	
mauther	a girl; esp a great, awkward girl
mawr	
mawther	
mauvein	a mauve dye
mauveine	
mauvin	
mauvine	
maven	an expert, a pundit
mavin	
mayvin	
mavie	the European thristle or song thrush
mavis	
mawpus	a small coin
mopus	
maximiser	one who maximises
maximizer	
mayest	old 2nd pers. sing. of may
mayst	
mayhap	perhaps
mayhappen	
mazard	a kind of small black cherry
mazzard	
mazey	winding or convoluted as a maze; confused, dizzy
mazy	
mazourka	a Polish folk dance in moderate triple measure
mazurka	
mazout	petroleum residue after distillation
mazut	
mead	an alcoholic liquor produced by fermenting a mixture of honey and water
meath	
meathe	
mealie	an ear of maize
mielie	
meandrian	meandering
meandrous	
meane	to lament, moan
mein	
mene	
moan	
meanie	a mean person
meany	
meare	to divide, mark off

meer	
mere	
meazel	a leper, spoken in contempt of a mean person
mesel	
mecca	a place visited by many people
mekka	
medacca	a small freshwater fish
medaka	
medalist	one who wins a medal
medallist	
medcinal	medicinal, curative
medicinal	
meddle	to interfere unnecessarily and ill-advisedly
medle	
medevac	medical evacuation; (verb) to evacuate the wounded from the battlefield by helicopter
medivac	
mediaeval	belonging to the Middle Ages; (noun) a person who lived in the Middle Ages
medieval	
medic	a doctor, a medical student
medico	
medullar	consisting of or resembling marrow or pith
medullary	
meercat	a S. African carnivore, the suricate, related to the ichneumon
meerkat	
megapod	one of a family of birds of Australasia, including jungle fowl, brush turkey,
megapode	etc
megass	refuse in sugar-making, aka bagass or bagasse
megasse	
megilla	a scroll containing a book of the Old Testament
megillah	
megrin	migraine; depression or unhappiness
migraine	
meiney	a family, including servants, etc.; a household
meinie	
meiny	
menyie	
meint	old past of meng, to mix
meynt	
melanotic	dark-complexioned
melanous	
melee	a confused struggle
mellay	
melic	a type of perennial grass
melick	
melodeon	a small reed organ
melodion	
melodiser	one who melodises
melodizer	
melodrama	a kind of romantic and sensational drama
melodrame	
memoriser	one who memorises

memorizer	
meneer	the Dutch equivalent of Mr. or Sir; hence, a Dutchman
mijnheer	
mynheer	
meng	to mix; to unite, couple
menge	
ming	
menominee	a small whitefish found in the northern US and Canada
menomini	
mensal	monthly
mensual	
meou	to make a sound like a cat
meow	
miaou	
miaow	
miaul	
merciable	merciful
merciful	
merel	a counter used in the game of merils
merell	
meril	
merl	a blackbird
merle	
mermaid	a mythical creature with a woman's upper body and a fish's tail
mermaiden	
merome	one of the serial segments, or metameres, of which the bodies of vertebrate and
merosome	articulate animals are composed
mesail	a visor, esp one made in two parts
mezail	
mesal	in or towards the median plane
mesial	
mesian	
mescal	a distilled liquor prepared in Mexico from a species of agave
mezcal	
mescaline	the principal alkaloid in mescal, used as a hallucinogen
mescaline	
mezcaline	
mesclum	a mixed salad of young leaves and shoots, eg of rocket, chicory, fennel etc
mesclun	
meshuga	mad, crazy; (noun) a mad person
meshugah	
meshugga	
meshuggah	
meshugge	
meshugaas	madness, foolishness
mishegaas	
mishegoss	
mesoglea	a gelatinous layer between the endoderm and ectoderm of a coelenterate
mesogloea	
mesophyl	the photosynthetic tissue of a green plant borne beneath the epidermis
mesophyll	

mesquin	mean, sordid, shabby
mesquine	
mesquit	a name for two trees of the southwestern part of N. America, the honey mesquite, and screw-pod mesquite
mesquite	
mezquit	
mezquite	
muskit	
messiah	a hoped-for deliverer
messias	
mestee	in the West Indies, the offspring of a white person and a quadroon, aka octoroon
mustee	
mesteso	a person of mixed, esp Spanish and American-Indian parentage
mestino	
mestizo	
mestom	conductive tissue associated with parenchyma
mestome	
metalist	a worker in metals, or one skilled in metals
metallist	
metazoan	relating to to the Metazoa; (noun) any animal more complex than a unicellular protozoan
metazoon	
metestick	a measuring rod
meteward	
meteyard	
methadon	a synthetic drug similar to morphine
methadone	
methink	archaic for I think
methinks	
metricist	a person skilled in metres; one who writes in metres
metrist	
meuse	a small hole or gap through which a wild animal passes; (verb) to pass through a meuse
mews	
muset	
musit	
smeuse	
meze	a type of appetizer served in Greece
mezze	
mezereon	an early-flowering woodland shrub with fragrant purplish or rose-coloured flowers
mezereum	
mezuzah	a small rolled parchment affixed to the doorposts in Jewish houses in fulfilment of the Torah's command to inscribe God's words upon the doorposts of one's house
mezuzah	
mhorr	a West African gazelle
mohr	
miasm	foul vapours from rotting matter; unwholesome air
miasma	
miasmal	of or like a miasma
miasmatic	
miasmic	
miasmous	
mib	a type of playing marble
mig	

migg	
miggle	
micell	a group of molecular chains, a structural unit of colloids
micella	
micelle	
mich	to play truant
miche	
mitch	
mooch	
mouch	
micher	a truant
moocher	
moucher	
micht	might
might	
mick	an Irishman
micky	
meikle	great, much
mickle	
mochell	
muchel	
muchell	
microbial	of or like a microbe
microbian	
microbic	
micron	a micrometre
mikron	
middie	a 285ml beer glass
middy	
midwife	a woman who delivers babies; (verb) to act as a midwife
midwive	
miffy	quick to take offence
mifty	
mightest	old 2nd pers. sing. of might
mightst	
mikvah	a place for ritual bathing by Orthodox Jews
mikveh	
miladi	a term of address for a rich or aristocratic English lady
milady	
milage	distance in miles
mileage	
milchig	made of or derived from milk or dairy products
milchik	
militance	the condition or fact of being militant, esp in pursuing a political or social
militancy	end
militar	military
military	
milleped	a myriapod with many legs
millepede	
milliped	
millipede	

millrace	the current of water that turns a millwheel
millrun	
milor	a term of address for a rich or aristocratic Englishman
milord	
mim	prim, demure, prudish
mimsey	
mimsy	
mimbar	a mosque pulpit
minbar	
mimetic	imitative; of or relating to mimicry
mimetical	
mimmick	an affected person; (verb) to be over-dainty
minnick	
minnock	
mina	a Greek unit of weight or money an Asiatic bird of the starling family
mna	
myna	
mynah	
minable	able to be mined
mineable	
mineola	a variety of citrus fruit developed from a tangerine and a grapefruit
minneola	
minever	the ermine in winter coat
miniver	
minidisc	a small recordable compact disk
minidisk	
miniment	a means of defence; a record fortifying or proving a claim
muniment	
minimiser	one who minimises
minimizer	
miniscule	small, insignificant; (noun) a small cursive script
minuscule	
minutial	of or like a minutia, a minute particular or detail
minutiose	
miosis	excessive contraction of the pupil of the eye
myosis	
miotic	relating to miosis, excessive contraction of the pupil of the eye; (noun) a substance
myotic	producing miosis
mirbane	an apparently meaningless word used in perfumery, as in oil of mirbane, a name
myrbane	of nitrobenzene
mirific	working wonders; marvellous
mirifical	
mirk	dark, gloomy; (noun) darkness, gloom
murk	
mirkiness	the state of being mirky, dark, gloomy
murkiness	
mirky	dark, gloomy; obscured by fog, dense vapour, etc
murky	
misaunter	an unlucky chance, a misfortune
mishanter	
miscegen	a person of mixed racial heritage

miscegene	
misceGINE	
miscible	capable of being mixed
mixable	
mixible	
miscolor	to give a wrong color to; fig. to set forth erroneously or unfairly; as, to miscolor
miscolour	facts
misenrol	to enrol wrongly
misenroll	
mishapt	misshaped
misshaped	
misshapen	
mishmash	an eclectic collection or arrangement
mishmosh	
mishmee	the bitter root of an Assamese gold-thread plant, with tonic properties
mishmi	
misleeke	to dislike
mislike	
mistleoe	mistletoe
mistleoe	
missilery	missiles collectively
missilry	
missis	wife
missus	
mistle	to rain in very fine drops
mizzle	
miter	a high, pointed headdress, cleft crosswise on top and with two ribbons hanging
mitre	from the back, worn by archbishops and bishops; (verb) to join with a miter joint
miterwort	a slender, perennial herb with a pod slightly resembling a bishop's miter
mitrewort	
mither	to confuse, stupefy
moider	
moither	
mitsvah	a precept; a duty, an obligation, a good deed
mitzvah	
mitt	any of various glovelike hand coverings, such as one that does not cover the
mitten	fingers
miz	misery
mizz	
mizen	in a three-masted vessel, the hindmost of the fore-and-aft sails
mizzen	
mobble	to muffle
moble	
mobe	a mobile phone
mobey	
mobie	
moby	
mobiliser	something that serves to mobilise
mobilizer	
mocassin	a heelless shoe of deerskin or other soft leather
moccasin	

mochie	mouldy, damp
mochy	
mocock	a N. American birch-bark box or basket
mocuck	
mocuddum	a leader, headman
mokaddam	
muqaddam	
modeler	one who models; hence, a worker in plastic art
modeller	
modiwort	a mole
moldwarp	
moudiwart	
moudiwort	
mouldwarp	
mowdie	
mofette	a volcanic opening in the earth emitting carbon dioxide
moffette	
moggie	a cat
moggy	
moghul	an influential person, a magnate
mogul	
mughal	
moil	to drudge
moyl	
moyle	
mule	
mold	to shape
mould	
molder	to become mouldy
moulder	
molecast	a little elevation of earth made by a mole
molehill	
molla	a Muslim learned in theology and law
moolah	
mulla	
mullah	
muller	
mollusc	any animal of the phylum Mollusca, members of which (as limpets, snails, cuttlefish, oysters, mussels, etc.) have soft bodies and (usu.) hard shells
mollusk	
molluscan	related to the mollusc family; (noun) a member of the mollusc family
molluskan	
molt	to shed feathers or another coating
moult	
molter	a moulting bird
moulter	
monacid	a compound having one hydrogen atom replaceable by a negative or acid atom or radical
monoacid	
monact	of a sponge, having single-rayed spicules
monactine	
monad	the number one; a unit; a single-celled organism
monas	

monal	a kind of pheasant, native to the Himalayas
monaul	
monarchal	pertaining to a monarch, ruling alone
monarchic	
monaxial	having only one axis; developing along a single line
monaxonic	
monecian	having separate male and female flowers on the same plant
monecious	
monoicous	
moner	a hypothetical simplest protozoan, the organism on which Haeckel's version of the evolution theory is based
moneran	
moneron	
moneth	a month
month	
moneyed	having money
monied	
mongcorn	a mixed grain, esp rye and wheat, aka maslin
mungcorn	
mongering	trading in a particular line of goods
mongery	
mongo	the waste produced in a woollen mill; low quality wool
mongoe	
mungo	
mongolian	an offensive term meaning affected by Down's syndrome
mongoloid	
mongoose	an Indian animal of the civet family, a great slayer of snakes and rats
mongoose	
monicker	a name; an alias, nickname
moniker	
monocot	monocotyledon, a plant having a single cotyledon
monocotyl	
monocycle	a cycle with only one wheel
unicycle	
monodic	of or like a monody, a mournful ode or poem performed by a single mourner
monodical	
monolog	a dramatic piece for a single performer; (verb) to perform a monolog
monologue	
monopod	a one-footed person of fabulous Ethiopian race, with foot large enough to be a sunshade
monopode	
monosis	the separation of parts usually fused
monosy	
monostele	a single stele
monostely	
montant	an upward blow in fencing
montanto	
mooktar	an Indian lawyer; a Turkish local government official
mukhtar	
mooley	a hornless cow
mooly	
muley	
mulley	

moonshee	a secretary, interpreter
munshi	
moonward	in the direction of the moon
moonwards	
moop	to nibble, munch
moup	
moor	a wide expanse of uncultivated ground, esp upland, often covered with heath,
muir	and having a poor, peaty soil; (verb) to secure a vessel by means of cables
moorburn	the seasonal burning of heather on moorland to promote new growth
muirburn	
moorva	bowstring hemp
murva	
mopane	a small S. African tree with racemes of greenish flowers
mopani	
mopewhawk	an owl of Australia and New Zealand
mopoke	
morepork	
mopey	moping
mopy	
mora	a unit of metrical time in prosody a game of guessing how many fingers are held
morra	up
morainal	of or pertaining to a moraine
morainic	
moraliser	one who moralises
moralizer	
moray	a kind of eel
murray	
murrey	
murry	
moreish	such that one wants more
morish	
morion	a crested metal helmet worn by soldiers in the 1500's and 1600's
morriion	
morling	a sheep that has died from disease
mortling	
moronism	the condition of being a moron
moronity	
morphean	relating to Morpheus, the god of sleep
morphetic	
morphin	the principal alkaloid in opium
morphine	
morrice	a morris dance
morris	
mortgager	one who gives a mortgage
mortgagor	
morticer	one who makes mortice joints
mortiser	
mosk	an Islamic temple
mosque	
mossie	mosquito
mozzie	

motet	a kind of unaccompanied part-song or anthem
motett	
motser	a large amount of money, esp a gambling win
motza	
motuca	a large Brazilian biting fly
mutuca	
mou	a mouth
mouth	
moufflon	a Corsican wild sheep
mouflon	
muflon	
musimon	
musmon	
moujik	a Russian peasant
mujik	
muzhik	
muzjik	
mousaka	a dish traditionally eaten in Greece, Turkey and the Balkans, consisting of alternate layers of minced lamb, aubergines and tomatoes, usually covered with béchamel sauce and cheese
moussaka	
mousey	like a mouse, timid; grey
mousie	
mousy	
mousme	a Japanese girl, esp a waitress
mousmee	
moüst	a musk, hair-powder; (verb) to powder
muist	
must	
moustache	the unshaved hair on a man's upper lip
mustache	
mouter	a miller's fee for grinding corn; (verb) to take mouter for
multure	
mouterer	a person who pays or receives mouter, a miller's fee for grinding corn
multurer	
movable	capable of being moved; (noun) something that can be moved
moveable	
movieola	a brand of film-editing machine
moviola	
moz	bad luck
mozz	
mozetta	a short cape with an ornamental hood worn by Catholic prelates
mozzetta	
mridamgam	a two-headed Indian drum, one head being larger than the other
mridang	
mridanga	
mridangam	
mucigen	a substance forming mucus
mucinogen	
mucinoid	of or like mucin, a substance produced by mucous membranes
mucinous	
muckluck	a type of sealskin boot

mucluc	
mukluk	
mucoid	like mucus; (noun) a substance like mucus, found in connective tissue
mucoidal	
mucose	of or like mucus
mucous	
mudiria	the province or office of a mudir, a local governor
mudirieh	
mueddin	the Muslim official who calls the faithful to prayer
muezzin	
muenster	a semi-soft cow's milk cheese from Munster in France
munster	
muggar	a broad-snouted Indian crocodile
mugger	
muggur	
mujahedin	islamic fundamentalist freedom fighters
mujahidin	
mulch	to provide with a protective coating for the soil
mulsh	
mullein	a tall, stiff, yellow-flowered woolly plant of the Verbascum genus
mullen	
mullion	an upright division between window panes; (verb) to divide a window with mullions
munnon	
mulmul	a fine, soft muslin
mulmull	
multipara	a mother of two or more children
pluripara	
multiped	an insect having many feet, as a myriapod
multipede	
mum	silent; (noun) mother; (verb) to act in a mime
mumm	
mummify	to turn into mummy
mummy	
mumu	a long loose dress
muumuu	
mundungo	a foul-smelling tobacco
mundungus	
munt	an offensive word for a black African
muntu	
muntin	the vertical framing piece between door panels
munting	
muntyak	a kind of small deer
muntyak	
muraena	a genus of large eels of the family Muraenidae
murena	
muraled	decorated with murals
muralled	
muricate	rough or warty with short sharp points
muricated	
murid	belonging to the rat and mouse family of rodents; (noun) a member of the rat and mouse family
murine	

murlain	a narrow-mouthed basket
murlan	
murlin	
murr	a guillemot, an auk
murre	
murra	an unidentified precious material for vases, conjectured to be agate
murrha	
murrain	a cattle disease
murren	
murrin	
murrion	
murree	a native Australian
murri	
murrhine	a kind of clear glassware used to make ancient Roman vases
myrrhine	
muscadel	a rich spicy wine derived from muscat grapes
muscatel	
muscavado	raw or unrefined sugar obtained from the juice of the sugar cane by evaporation
muscovado	and draining off the molasses
muscoïd	mosslike
muscose	
muscone	a macrocyclic ketone that gives musk its distinctive smell and is used in perfumes
muskone	
music	the art of expression in sound, in melody, and harmony; (verb) to make music
musick	
muskle	a mussel
mussel	
muskrat	a large semi-aquatic N. American rodent, resembling a beaver
musquash	
muss	a mess; a scramble; (verb) to disarrange, to mess
musse	
mut	a mongrel, a blockhead
mutt	
mutative	changing, mutable
mutatory	
muticate	having no point or awn
muticous	
mutine	mutiny; a mutineer; (verb) to mutiny
mutiny	
myasis	a disease due to flies' larvae in the body
myiasis	
mycele	the white threads or filamentous growth from which a mushroom or fungus is
mycelium	developed
mycelial	relating to mycelium, the white threads or filamentous growth from which a mushroom
mycelian	or fungus is developed
myelin	the substance forming the medullary sheath of nerve-fibres
myeline	
myiophily	pollination of plants by flies
myophily	
mylodon	an extinct genus of large slothlike American edentates
mylodont	

myope	a person having myopy
myops	
myopia	short-sightedness
myopy	
myosote	a genus of flower, forget-me-not
myosotis	
myriapod	a millepede or centipede
myriopod	
mythic	relating to myth
mythical	
mythicism	a theory that explains miraculous stories as myths
mythism	
mythos	myth, mythology
mythus	
myxameba	a cell produced by a spore
myxamoeba	
myxedema	a skin disease, marked by swelling and dryness, due to insufficient thyroid secretion
myxoedema	
naam	the action of taking another's goods by distraint; goods so taken
nam	
naan	a kind of slightly leavened Indian bread
nan	
naartje	a small sweet orange like the mandarin
naartjie	
nartjie	
nabk	a tree, the Christ's-thorn
nebbuk	
nebeck	
nebek	
nach	an entertainment in India consisting chiefly of dancing by professional dancing girls
nauch	
nautch	
nache	the rump of beef; esp the lower and back part of the rump
natch	
nachtmaal	a Dutch Reformed Church Sacrament, the Lord's Supper
nagmaal	
nacket	a snack, a light lunch
nocket	
nacreous	of or resembling mother-of-pearl
nacrous	
nae	no
no	
naebody	nobody
nobody	
naething	nothing
nothing	
naeve	a naevus, a birthmark
naevus	
nevus	
nagana	a tropical disease of cattle transmitted by tsetse fly
ngana	

naif	ingenuous; (noun) a naive person
naive	
naivete	the state of being naive
naivety	
nala	a ravine, a watercourse
nalla	
nallah	
nulla	
nullah	
namable	capable of being named
nameable	
namaskar	a traditional Indian salutation, a slight bow with the palms pressed together
namaste	
nandin	an evergreen Asiatic shrub of the barberry family
nandina	
nandoo	the rhea, or S. American ostrich
nandu	
nhandu	
nane	none
none	
nankeen	a durable buff-coloured cotton
nankin	
nannie	a children's nurse; a grandmother
nanny	
nannygai	a large edible marine fish
nennigai	
nanometer	a billionth of a metre
nanometre	
napa	a kind of soft leather prepared from sheep- or goat-skin by a special tawing process
nappa	
naphthol	any one of a series of hydroxyl derivatives of naphthalene, analogous to phenol
naphtol	
nappie	an infant's diaper
nappy	
naras	an edible melonlike fruit of a S. African shrub
narras	
narc	a narcotics agent
narco	
narceen	a narcotic alkaloid found in opium
narcein	
narceine	
narghile	a hookah, an Oriental tobacco pipe in which smoke is drawn through water by a long tube
narghilly	
narghily	
nargile	
nargileh	
nargily	
narguileh	
narial	of or relating to the nostrils
naric	
narine	

narrater	one who narrates
narrator	
narwal	a kind of whale with a large projecting spiral tusk
narwhal	
narwhale	
nascence	the state of being nascent
nascency	
naseberry	an edible fruit, the sapodilla
neesberry	
nisberry	
natheless	nevertheless
nathless	
naythles	
netheless	
nathemo	nevermore
nathemore	
nevermore	
naumachia	a mock sea battle, performed as a spectacle among the ancient Romans
naumachy	
neafe	a fist
neaffe	
neif	
neive	
nief	
nieve	
nebbich	a colourless, insignificant person
nebbish	
nebbishe	
nebbisher	
nebish	
nebule	wavy; (noun) a wavy moulding
nebuly	
nebuliser	a spraying apparatus, an atomiser
nebulizer	
nebulose	like a nebula, cloudy
nebulous	
nectareal	of or like nectar
nectarean	
nectarous	
needle	a slender, pointed instrument for sewing; (verb) to irritate
neeld	
neele	
neem	an East Indian tree
neemb	
nimb	
neese	to sneeze
neeze	
negater	one who negates
negator	
negaton	a hypothetical atomic particle with mass equal to that of a proton, but with
negatron	a negative charge equal to that of an electron

neglecter	one who neglects
neglector	
neglige	a woman's loose decorative dressing-gown of flimsy material
negligee	
negritude	the essential quality of the Negro genius
nigritude	
negroid	typical of black or African peoples; (noun) a negroid person
negroidal	
neighbor	a person who lives near or next door to another; (verb) to border on
neighbour	
neist	next, nearest
next	
nelies	a winter pear
nelis	
nelumbium	a plant of the Nelumbium genus of waterlilies that includes the sacred lotus
nelumbo	
nemertean	any of a phylum of wormlike animals, mostly marine, ciliated, often brightly
nemertian	coloured
nemertine	
neologian	one who introduces new words or new senses of old words into a language
neologist	
neologism	a new word, phrase or doctrine; a new use of an established word
neology	
neoteinia	prolonged retention of larval or immature characteristics or features in the
neoteny	adult form
neotenic	exhibiting neoteny, retention of infantile or juvenile characteristics into adulthood
neotenous	
nepheline	a rock-forming mineral, silicate of sodium, potassium and aluminium, colourless,
nephelite	usually crystallizing in hexagonal prisms
nerd	a person obsessed with computers at the expense of human interaction
nurd	
nerdish	clumsy, socially inept
nerdy	
nurdish	
nurdy	
neleid	a sea nymph, one of the daughters of Nereus, attendant upon Neptune
neréis	
nerfs	an interjection expressing disgust
nertz	
nerval	of the nerves
neural	
nervation	the arrangement of nerves and veins, especially those of leaves
nervature	
neuration	
neuk	a nook
nook	
neum	a succession of notes sung to one syllable
neume	
neumatic	relating to a neume, a sign used in musical notation
neumic	
neuron	a nerve cell

neurone	
neuronal	of or like a neuron
neuronic	
neustic	of or like neuston, minute organisms floating or swimming on water's surface
neustonic	
newsie	full of news; abounding in information as to current events
newsy	
niceish	somewhat nice
nicish	
nicher	to neigh
nicker	
nicht	night
night	
nickel	a white magnetic very malleable and ductile metallic element; (verb) to plate with
nickle	nickel
nicotin	a toxic colourless or yellowish oily liquid alkaloid which is the chief constituent
nicotine	of tobacco
nid	a pheasant's nest or brood
nide	
niddering	an infamous person; an abject coward
nidering	
niderling	
niding	
nithing	
nie	to nigh, approach
nigh	
ny	
niger	a negro
nigger	
nightie	a nightgown
nighty	
nighttide	the time during which it is night
nighttime	
nigrosin	a blackish coal-tar colour dye
nigrosine	
nikab	a veil covering the face, worn by Muslim women
niqab	
nilgai	a kind of antelope
nilgau	
nilghai	
nilghau	
nylghai	
nylghau	
nimbyism	adherence to the doctrine of 'not in my back-yard'
nimbyness	
nincom	nincompoop
nincum	
ninjitsu	a martial art, teaching stealth and camouflage
ninjutsu	
nirled	knotty, stunted
nirlie	

nirlit	
nirly	
nis	in Scandinavian folklore, a brownie or goblin
nisse	
niter	potassium nitrate or saltpetre
nitre	
niterie	a nightclub
nitery	
nitrid	a compound of nitrogen with a more metallic element or radical
nitride	
nitril	any organic cyanide compound in which an alkyl group is directly attached to
nitriole	the carbon of a cyanide group
nitroxyl	the group NO ₂ , usually called the nitro group
nitryl	
nix	a water-sprite; (verb) to veto or cancel
nixie	
nixy	
noblesse	nobility, nobleness
noblesse	
nochel	notice that will not be responsible for another's debts; (verb) to give such notice
notchel	
nodose	having knots or nodules
nodous	
nodulose	having small nodes or knots
nodulous	
noisome	noxious, unwholesome; offensive to the senses, esp, smell
noysome	
nole	the top of the head; the noddle
noll	
noul	
noule	
nowl	
nomad	a member of a wandering pastoral community
nomade	
nomadism	the state of being a nomad
nomady	
nombles	a deer's entrails
numbles	
umbles	
nome	a province or department esp in ancient Greece
nomos	
nomogram	a chart or diagram of scaled lines or curves used to assist in mathematical calculations
nomograph	
nonesuch	a person or thing without an equal
nonsuch	
nonet	a composition for nine performers
nonette	
noo	now
now	
noodge	to nag
nudzh	

nookie	sexual intercourse
nooky	
norward	in a northerly direction
norwards	
nosean	a cubic mineral, aluminum sodium silicate and sulphur
noselite	
nosey	inquisitive; (noun) an inquisitive person
nosy	
nosherie	a cafe or restaurant
noshery	
nould	old past of nill, not to will, to refuse
noulde	
nourice	a nurse
nurse	
noursle	to bring up, foster
nousell	
nousle	
noveliser	one who makes a novel of something
novelizer	
noviciate	the state of being a (religious) novice
novitiate	
noway	in no manner or degree
noways	
nown	own
own	
nubbly	having small protuberances
nubby	
nubilose	cloudy; vague
nubilous	
nucha	the nape of the neck
nuchal	
nucleide	an atom of specified atomic number and mass number
nuclide	
nucleole	a minute rounded body within the nucleus of a cell, associated with RNA synthesis
nucleolus	
nudnick	a dense, boring, or bothersome person
nudnik	
numchuck	a martial arts weapon consisting of two sticks joined by a length of chain, used
nunchaku	as a flail or garotte
numeric	relating to number; (noun) a numeral
numerical	
nummary	relating to coins or money
nummulary	
nuncle	an uncle
uncle	
nuraghe	a broch-like Sardinian round tower, probably of the Bronze Age
nurhag	
nurseling	an infant that is being suckled
nursling	
nutgrass	any of various American sedges
nutsedge	

nyaff	a small or worthless person or thing; (verb) to yelp, yap; to talk frivolously
yaff	
nymphal	of or pertaining to a nymph or nymphs
nymphean	
nymphet	a sexually desirable pubescent girl
nymphette	
nymphic	of or pertaining to nymphs
nymphical	
oaker	ochre
ocher	
ochre	
oarweed	a kind of seaweed
oreweed	
obligato	a musical accompaniment of independent importance, esp that of a single instrument
obligato	to a vocal piece
obconic	conical, but having the apex downward; inversely conical
obconical	
obe	a form of West Indian witchcraft
obeah	
obi	
obia	
obeahism	a form of West Indian witchcraft
obeism	
obiism	
obital	relating to an obit, a religious office for a dead person
obitual	
oblique	slanting (verb, obs.) to deviate from a direct line
obliquid	
obol	a Greek coin
obolus	
obsequie	a funeral rite
obsequy	
obsign	to seal or confirm
obsignate	
obtect	of an insect, having wings and legs immovably pressed against the body in a hard
obtected	chitinous case
obvolute	of a leaf etc., having a margin that alternately overlaps and is overlapped by
obvolute	that of an opposing leaf
occupance	the act or fact of occupying
occupancy	
ocellate	eyelike and ringed; having an eyelike spot or spots
ocellated	
ocherous	containing or resembling ochre
ochery	
ochreous	
ochrey	
ochroid	
ochrous	
ochry	
ochone	an Irish interjection of lamentation
ohone	

ochrea	a sheath of stipules enclosing the leafstalks of certain plants
ocrea	
ochreate	having an ochrea, a scarious sheath round a stem
ocreate	
octa	a unit of cloud-cover, one-eighth sky
okta	
octaploid	eightfold; (noun) a cell, organism or form with eight sets of chromosomes
octoploid	
octaroon	a person having one-eighth Black blood; the offspring of a quadroon and a White
octoroon	
octastyle	having eight columns at the end; (noun) an octastyle building
octostyle	
octet	a composition for eight voices; a group of eight lines of verse
octett	
octette	
octopod	an octopus or other eight-armed creature
octopodan	
oculate	having eyes
oculated	
oda	a room in a harem
odah	
odal	of land in Orkney or Shetland, held by the old native form of freehold tenure;
udal	(noun) an estate so held
odalique	a female slave; a concubine in a harem
odalisk	
odalisque	
odaller	in the Orkneys and Shetlands, one who holds a udal estate
udaller	
odeon	a building for the performance of vocal and instrumental music, esp among the
odeum	ancient Greeks and Romans
odor	any smell, whether fragrant or offensive
odour	
odored	having an odor
odoured	
odorful	full of odours
odourful	
odorless	without odor
odourless	
odyl	the vital force
odyle	
oe	a grandchild
oy	
oye	
oecist	the founder of a colony
oikist	
oedipal	pertaining to the libidinous feelings of a son towards his mother
oedipean	
oenomel	a beverage of ancient Greece consisting of wine and honey
oinomel	
offence	something that causes upset
offense	

offerer	the maker of an offer
offeror	
offhand	ungraciously curt
offhanded	
offie	an off-licence
offy	
ogam	a 6th C. Irish writing alphabet
ogham	
ogamic	of or like ogam
oghamic	
ogmic	
ogreish	like an ogre
ogrish	
ogreism	the character or manners of an ogre
ogrism	
oka	a Turkish unit of weight
oke	
okeydoke	OK
okeydokey	
oldie	an old person or thing
oldy	
oldsquaw	a kind of duck, aka hareld
oldwife	
olefin	a hydrocarbon of the ethylene series
olefine	
olein	a glycerine ester of oleic acid
oleine	
olicook	a kind of American doughnut
olycook	
olykoek	
oligaemia	abnormal deficiency of blood
oligemia	
oligaemic	relating to oligaemia, abnormal deficiency of blood
oligemic	
ollamh	an Irish master poet
ollav	
omber	a card game
ombre	
umbrella	an umbrella
umbrella	
umbrello	
omelet	a savoury dish made of eggs beaten and fried in a pan
omelette	
omicron	a Greek letter
omikron	
omneity	allness, the condition of being all
omniety	
omphalic	of or pertaining to the omphalos, the umbilicus, or navel
omphaloid	
oncet	once
onst	

oncogen	an agent producing cancerous tumours
oncogene	
oncome	a coming on, a sudden onset, eg of rain
onding	
oncus	disordered, bad
onkus	
ondine	a female water spirit
undine	
oneiric	pertaining to dreams
oniric	
oner	something that is one of its kind
wunner	
onery	cantankerous
ornery	
oneyer	a (great) one
oneyre	
onward	going on
onwardly	
onwards	
oobit	a hairy caterpillar, esp of the tiger moth
obit	
woobut	
woubit	
oodles	lots of
oodlins	
oof	money
oofish	
oogenesis	the enlargement and meiosis of an oogonium that produces an ovum
oogeny	
oologic	relating to oology, the collection and study of birds' eggs
oological	
oolong	a kind of tea
oulong	
oomiac	an Eskimo canoe
oomiack	
oomiak	
umiac	
umiack	
umiak	
umiaq	
oop	to bind with thread, join
oup	
oor	our
our	
oorali	the plant yielding curare
ourali	
ourari	
urali	
urari	
woorali	
woorara	

woorari	
wourali	
oorial	a wild sheep of central Asia, that has a reddish coat and long curved horns
urial	
oorie	dingy, shabby
ourie	
owrie	
oosporic	of or pertaining to an oospore, a special kind of spore resulting from the fertilization
oosporous	of an oosphere by antherozoids
oot	out; (noun) an out
out	
opacous	opaque
opaque	
opalised	made smooth, like opal
opalized	
opercele	an anatomical part that serves as a lid or cover
opercule	
operculum	
ophiura	a member of the Ophiura genus of brittle-stars or sand-stars
ophiuran	
ophiurid	
ophiuroid	
optimiser	one who optimises
optimizer	
opulence	conspicuous wealth
opulency	
opuscle	a short work
opuscule	
opusculum	
orach	a genus of the goosefoot family
orache	
oracular	of the nature of an oracle
oraculous	
orang	a reddish-brown, tree-dwelling anthropoid ape, found only in the forests of Sumatra
orangutan	and Borneo
ourang	
orangerie	a building for growing orange trees in a cool climate
orangery	
orangey	somewhat orange
orangy	
orarion	in the Orthodox Church, a deacon's stole
orarium	
oratress	a female orator, a woman who makes public addresses
oratrix	
orc	a killer whale
orca	
orchard	an area for the cultivation of fruit trees
orchat	
orcin	a dihydric phenol obtained from archil and other lichens
orcine	
orcinol	

orectic	pertaining to desires and their satisfaction
orective	
oregano	wild marjoram
origan	
origane	
organum	
oreide	an alloy used in imitation-gold jewelry
oroide	
oreology	the study of mountains
orology	
oreperch	to fly up and perch on
overperch	
orfray	gold or other rich embroidery on clerical robes
orphrey	
organdie	a fine translucent cotton
organdy	
organic	relating to living matter; (noun) an organic substance
organical	
organiser	one who organises
organizer	
organon	a method of philosophical or scientific investigation
organum	
orgasmic	relating to orgasm
orgastic	
orgiastic	relating to orgies
orgic	
orgillous	proud
orgulous	
oribi	a small S. African antelope
ourebi	
oricalche	a gold-coloured alloy; brass
orichalc	
orient	eastern; (noun) the part where the sun rises; (verb) to determine the position of, relatively
orientate	to fixed or known directions
orinasal	of or relating to the mouth and nose; (noun) a sound pronounced through both
oronasal	the mouth and nose
orisha	any of the minor gods or spirits of traditional Yoruba religion
orixa	
orphic	mystical, oracular
orphical	
orrice	the Florentine or other iris; its dried rootstock smelling of violets, used in
orris	perfumery
oscine	belonging to the sub-order of birds including singing birds; (noun) a singing bird
oscinine	
oscitance	yawning, sleepiness
oscitancy	
osetra	a type of caviar
ossetra	
osmate	a salt of the hypothetical osmic acid
osmiate	

osmious	containing osmium in lower valency
osmous	
osmol	a unit of osmotic pressure
osmole	
osmolar	pertaining to, or having the property of, osmosis; as, osmolar force
osmotic	
osmund	any fern of the genus <i>Osmunda</i> , that includes royal fern
osmunda	
ostracod	a minute freshwater crustacean with a bivalve carapace
ostracode	
ostracon	a chip or shard of limestone or pottery used as a writing tablet
ostrakon	
otalgia	pain in the ear
otalgy	
ouabain	a poisonous alkaloid
wabain	
ouakari	a short-tailed, long-haired monkey
uakari	
ouch	an interjection expressing pain; (noun) a socket in which a precious stone is set
owche	(verb) to set a precious stone in a socket
oughly	ugly; (verb) to make ugly
ouglie	
ouistiti	a marmoset
wistiti	
ouk	a week
oulk	
ounce	a measurement of weight, 1/16th of a pound
unce	
oundy	wavy
unde	
undee	
undy	
ouph	an oaf, a changeling
ouphe	
ouroboros	a snake eating its own tail, symbolizing totality or completion
uroboros	
ourology	the study of urine or the urinary tract
urinology	
urology	
ouroscopy	the diagnosis of diseases by inspection of urine
uroscopy	
ousel	a European bird of the thrush family
ouzel	
woosel	
woosell	
outby	out of doors; a little way off
outbye	
outermost	farthest from the middle or interior
outmost	
outhaul	a rope used to haul a sail taut along a spar
outhauler	

outhire	to hire out
outhyre	
outjet	a projection
outjut	
outlander	a foreigner
uitlander	
outlaunce	to launch forth
outlaunch	
outred	to surpass in redness
ouredden	
outroop	an auction sale
outrope	
outrouer	an auctioneer; the Common Crier of the City
outroper	
outward	toward the outside
outwards	
ouvert	open
ouverte	
ouvrier	a (male) manual or industrial worker
ouvriere	
ovarial	of or pertaining to the ovaries
ovarian	
over	above; (noun) a delivery of six balls in cricket; (verb) to go, leap or vault over
ower	
owre	
overby	a little way over
owerby	
overcast	to sew stitches over a raw edge; to cover with stitches
overkest	
overcrow	to crow or triumph over
overcrow	
overhaile	to overtake
overhale	
overlade	to load to excess
overload	
overleap	to leap over or across; hence, to omit; to ignore
owerloup	
overword	the refrain of a song
owreword	
oviducal	relating to the oviduct, a passage conveying eggs their place of fertilization
oviductal	
oviferous	egg-carrying
ovigerous	
oviform	egg-shaped
ovoid	
ovoidal	
ovular	relating or belonging to an ovule
ovulary	
owse	an ox
ox	
oxgang	a bovat or one-eighth of a carucate of ploughland, the share attributed to each

oxgate	ox in a team of eight
oxland	
oxid	a compound containing oxygen
oxide	
oxidiser	an oxidizing agent
oxidizer	
oxim	any of a number of compounds obtained by the action of hydroxylamine on aldehydes or ketones that contain a bivalent group attached to a carbon atom
oxime	
oxlip	a flower like the cowslip
oxslip	
oxo	containing oxygen
oxy	
oxyphil	an organism that thrives in a relatively acid environment
oxyphile	
oyes	the call of a public crier for attention before making a proclamation; (noun) a proclamation
oyez	
ozocerite	a waxy natural paraffin
ozokerite	
ozoniser	an apparatus or agent for the production or application of ozone
ozonizer	
pa	a hill fort
pah	
pablum	food, especially a suspension or solution of nutrients in a state suitable for absorption; something (as writing or speech) that is insipid, simplistic, or bland
pabulum	
pabular	of or relating to nourishment
pabulous	
pacey	fast, lively, smart
pacy	
pacha	an honorary title given to officers of high rank in Turkey, as to governors of provinces, military commanders, etc
pasha	
pachadom	the office of pacha
pashadom	
pachak	costus-root
putchock	
putchuk	
pachalic	the jurisdiction of a pasha
pashalic	
pashalik	
pachisi	a game, somewhat resembling backgammon, originating in India
parcheesi	
parchesi	
parchisi	
pachouli	an Asiatic tree with a fragrant perfume oil; the resulting perfume
patchouli	
patchouly	
packfong	a Chinese alloy of nickel, zinc, and copper, resembling German silver
pakfong	
pakthong	
paktong	
packwax	the strong tendon in an animal's neck

paxwax	
padauk	a Burmese timber-tree
padouk	
paddock	an enclosed field under pasture; (verb) to enclose as in a paddock
puddock	
paddy	a rice field
padi	
pademelon	any of several small wallabies
padymelon	
paderero	a term formerly applied to a short piece of chambered ordnance
paterero	
pederero	
pedrero	
padishah	a chief ruler; monarch; sovereign
padshah	
padle	a fish, aka lumpsucker
paidle	
pedagog	one who teaches; by extension, a pedant
pedagogue	
paederast	one who has anal sex with a boy
pederast	
paedology	the study of the growth and development of children
pedology	
paeon	a foot of four syllables, one long and three short
paeonic	
paeony	any of various stout perennial herbaceous plants and shrubs constituting the
peony	genus Paeonia
paesan	a fellow countryman
paesano	
paisan	
paganiser	one who converts others to paganism
paganizer	
pagle	a species of Primula, either the cowslip or the primrose
paigle	
pagod	an Eastern temple, esp in the form of a many-storeyed tapering tower
pagoda	
pagri	a turban, a light scarf worn round a hat to keep out the sun
pugaree	
puggaree	
puggery	
puggree	
puggry	
pugree	
pagurian	belonging to hermit crab family; (noun) a member of the hermit crab family
pagurid	
paillasse	a hard straw mattress
palliasse	
painch	the paunch
paunch	
painim	a pagan
panim	

paynim	
paint	a colouring substance; (verb) to make a representation of with paints
peinct	
paiock	an obscure word conjectured to be a misprint for peacock
paiocke	
pajock	
pajocke	
pairial	a pair-royal, a throw of three dice all the same
parial	
prial	
paitrick	a partridge
partridge	
pakahi	acid land unfit for cultivation
pakihi	
pakka	genuine; first-class
pucka	
pukka	
palaestra	a wrestling school; hence, a gymnasium, or place for athletic exercise in general
palestra	
palamino	a horse of largely Arab blood, pale tan, yellow, or gold, with a white or silver mane and tail
palomino	
palampore	a flowered chintz bedcover common in Asia
palempore	
palankeen	a light litter for one passenger
palanquin	
palea	the membranous inner bract of a grass flower
palet	
paleocene	belonging to a certain geological time period
paleogene	
palinode	an ode or song recanting or retracting something in an earlier poem
palinody	
palisade	a fence of stakes used for defensive purposes; (verb) to equip with a palisade
palisado	
palkee	a palanquin
palki	
palmarian	worthy of the ceremonial palm; pre-eminent
palmary	
palmate	hand-shaped
palmated	
palmie	a stroke of the tawse on the palm
palmy	
palmiped	a web-footed bird
palmipede	
palmist	a person who tells fortunes by reading palms
palmister	
palp	a sense organ attached to mouth-parts of certain insects and crustacea; (verb) to sense by touch
palpus	
palstaff	a peculiar bronze adz, used in prehistoric Europe about the middle of the Bronze Age
palstave	
paludal	of marshes
paludic	

paludinal	
paludine	
paludose	marshy; living in marshes
paludous	
pampa	a vast treeless plain in S. America
pampas	
pomelo	the shaddock or grapefruit
pompelo	
pumelo	
pummelo	
panacea	a remedy for all diseases; a thing for solving all difficulties or adopted in every case of difficulty
panachaea	every case of difficulty
panatela	a long thin cigar
panatella	
panetela	
panetella	
pance	the pansy
pansy	
paunce	
pawnce	
pancheon	a wide-brimmed, shallow vessel into which milk was poured and left to settle, so that the cream could separate
panchion	one who procures sexual favours; (verb) to procure sexual favours
pandar	
pander	
pandit	a Hindu learned in Sanskrit
pundit	
pandoor	one of a class of Hungarian mountaineers serving in the Austrian army
pandour	
paneling	panel-work
panelling	
panelised	made in sections for quick assembly
panelized	
panelist	one who serves on a panel
panellist	
pangen	a hypothetical unit of living matter
pangene	
panick	any grass of the genus Panicum
panicum	
pannick	
panier	a provision-basket; a basket carried over one's back
pannier	
panisc	an inferior god, attendant upon Pan
panisk	
panmixia	random mating within a population, esp of a model system
panmixis	
pannicle	a thin, sheet-like garment
pannikel	
panocha	a type of fudge
panoche	
penoche	
penuche	

penuchi	
pantable	a slipper, an overshoe
pantoffle	
pantofle	
pantoufle	
pantalet	long drawers, usually trimmed with ruffles, extending below the skirts
pantalets	
pantalon	a movement in a quadrille
pantalone	
panter	the officer in a great family who had charge of the bread and other provisions
pantler	
pantie	a woman's or child's undergarment
panty	
pantihose	tights worn by women or children with ordinary dress
pantyhose	
pantoum	a verse form in quatrains, in which the second and fourth lines appear as first and third line of next quatrain, and the last line repeats the first line
pantun	
paolo	an obsolete papal silver coin
paul	
papadam	a thin circle of dough fried in oil until crisp
papadom	
papadum	
pappadam	
pappadom	
popadum	
poppadom	
poppadum	
puppodum	
papaw	a tree of the custard-apple family; its fruit
papaya	
pawpaw	
papillar	like, of the nature of, or having, papillae
papillary	
papillose	covered with papules or papillae
papillous	
papish	a supporter of the Pope
papisher	
papist	
papoose	a native American infant
pappoose	
pappose	furnished with a pappus; downy
pappous	
paprica	a hot spice derived from Hungarian red pepper
paprika	
papula	a pimple
papule	
papulose	covered with papules or papillae
papulous	
papyrian	like papyrus, a parchment made from reeds
papyrine	
paradisal	relating to paradise

paradisiac	
paraffin	any saturated hydrocarbon of the methane series; (verb) to treat with paraffin
paraffine	
paraffle	a pretentious display, a fuss
parafle	
paragoge	the addition of a sound to the end of a word eg heighth for height
paragogue	
parakeet	a small long-tailed parrot
paraquet	
paraquito	
paroquet	
parrakeet	
parroket	
parroquet	
paralyse	to afflict with paralysis
paralyze	
paralyser	a paralysing agent
paralyzer	
paranoea	a form of mental derangement; insanity
paranoia	
paranoaic	suffering from paranoia; (noun) someone suffering from paranoia
paranoiac	
paranoic	
paravant	before, in front
paravaunt	
parazoan	any member of the Parazoa, a sponge
parazoon	
parcimony	sparingness or reluctance in the spending of money
parsimony	
pard	a leopard
pardal	
pardale	
pardalis	
pardah	seclusion of women from public observation among Muslims and some Hindus
purda	
pardah	
pardee	assuredly, by God
pardi	
pardie	
pardy	
perdie	
perdy	
parecious	of certain mosses, having the male and female reproductive organs near one another
paroicious	
parella	a crustaceous lichen yielding archil
parelle	
pareo	a Polynesian wraparound skirt
pareu	
parev	of food, containing neither dairy nor meat ingredients
pareve	
parve	

parfleche	rawhide soaked in lye and water, then dried on a stretcher for shields
parflesh	
pargana	a division of an administrative district in zillah in India
pergunnah	
pargeter	one who pargets, plasters
pargetter	
parischan	a parish
parishen	
parochin	
parochine	
parka	a fur shirt or coat with a hood
parkee	
parki	
parkin	a north of England ginger cake made with treacle and oatmeal
perkin	
parkward	towards a park
parkwards	
parlando	to be sung in a style suggestive of speech (eg Gilbert and Sullivan)
parlante	
parlor	a private room set apart for conversation
parlour	
parlous	perilous
perilous	
perlous	
parodic	having the character of parody
parodical	
parotic	situated near the ear
parotid	
parotis	
parpane	a stone passing through a wall from face to face
parpen	
parpend	
parpent	
parpoint	
perpent	
parral	a band by which a yard is fastened to a mast
parrel	
parridge	porridge
parritch	
porridge	
parsec	a unit of astronomical distance
secpar	
parsleyed	adorned with parsley
parslied	
parsnep	an umbelliferous plant or its edible carrot-like root
parsnip	
partake	to participate
pertake	
partier	one who parties
partyer	
partisan	biased; (noun) an adherent, esp a blind or unreasoning adherent, of a party or

partizan	a faction
parura	a set of ornaments or jewels
parure	
pashim	the fine underfleece of the goats of N. India, used for making rugs, shawls etc
pashm	
paspy	a Breton dance resembling a quick minuet
passepied	
passament	a decorative trimming of beads or braid; (verb) to trim with braid
passement	
passment	
passe	out of date, or nearly so
passee	
passible	capable of suffering or being acted on
patible	
pastance	a pastime
pastime	
pastie	a meat pie
pasty	
pastil	a small, often medicated, sweet
pastille	
pastitsio	a dish of mincemeat and macaroni topped with bechamel sauce
pastitso	
pastrami	highly seasoned smoked beef
pastromi	
patamar	a vessel resembling a grab, used in the coasting trade of Bombay and Ceylon
pattamar	
paten	a plate; a metal disk used to hold Communion bread
patin	
patercove	a hedge-priest
patrico	
pathogen	an agent that causes disease, esp a micro-organism
pathogene	
pattee	of a cross, having limbs which are nearly triangular, being very narrow where they meet and widening out towards the extremities
paty	
pattie	a little pie; a flat cake
patty	
pattle	a small long-handled spade for cleaning a plough
pettle	
patulent	spreading; wide-spreading; open
patulous	
patzer	an inept chess player
potzer	
paua	a name for the abalone shell
pawa	
pauldron	a shoulder-plate of a suit of armour
pouldron	
puldron	
pavan	a stately English Renaissance court dance
pavane	
paven	
pavin	

paver	a person who lays paving-stones; a machine for tamping down paving-stones
pavior	
paviour	
pavis	a shield for the entire body
pavisse	
pavonian	of or relating to peacocks
pavonine	
pawaw	a conference between American Indians; (verb) to hold such a conference
powwow	
pawner	one who pawns or pledges
pawnor	
payer	one who pays
payor	
payfone	a coin-operated public telephone
payphone	
peacod	the pod of the pea
peapod	
peascod	
peasecod	
peag	wampum; beads used as money
peage	
pean	a heraldic fur resembling ermine but having gold markings on a black field;
peen	(verb) to beat thin with a hammer
pein	
pene	
pearce	to pierce
perce	
percen	
perse	
pierce	
peare	a peer, equal
peer	
pearlin	a lace of silk or thread, used as edging
pearling	
pearlised	treated so as to give a pearly or lustrous surface
pearlized	
pearst	pierced
perst	
pierst	
peart	active, lively, brisk; smart
piert	
peasant	a person of inferior social rank
pesant	
pesaunt	
pezant	
pease	a pea; (verb, obs.) to balance, poise
peaze	
peyse	
poyse	
peatary	a region, bog or moor covered with peat
peatery	

petary	
peavey	a lumberman's spiked lever
peavy	
pech	to pant
pegh	
pedaler	one who pedals
pedaller	
pedder	a pedlar
pedlar	
pedler	
pether	
peddlery	the trade of peddler
pedlary	
pedlery	
pedicel	a short stalk
pedicle	
peece	a piece
piece	
peekabo	a child's peeping game
peekaboo	
peekapoo	a dog which is a cross between a Pekinese and a poodle
pekepoo	
peoy	a home-made firework
pioy	
pioye	
peepe	a pip
pip	
peepul	the bo tree
pipal	
pipul	
perie	small; (noun, Scots) a cone-shaped wooden toy
peery	
peewee	a bird, the lapwing or plover
peewit	
pewit	
peishwa	the chief minister of the Mahrattas
peishwah	
peshwa	
pelagial	of or pertaining to the sea
pelagian	
pellach	a porpoise
pellack	
pellock	
peloria	abnormal symmetry of structure in flowers normally zygomorphic (eg toadflax)
pelorism	
pelory	
pelorian	showing peloria, an abnormal regularity in flowers
peloric	
pelorised	affected with peloria
pelorized	
pemican	dried meat pounded with berries

pemmican	
pemphigus	a somewhat rare skin disease, characterized by the development of blebs upon
pemphix	different part of the body
pencil	a small pennon
pensel	
pensil	
penciler	one who pencils
penciller	
pendant	anything hanging, esp for ornament
pendent	
penepain	a low gently, rolling landscape produced by long-continued erosion
penepain	
penfold	a place in which stray cattle or domestic animals are confined
pinfold	
penguin	a flightless, aquatic bird
penguin	
peni	penny
penie	
penny	
penial	relating to the penis
penile	
penill	a verse or stanza in Welsh poetry
pennill	
penitence	the state of being penitent
penitency	
penlight	a small torch
penlite	
pennate	winged; feathered
pennated	
penneech	an old card-game with a new trump for every trick
penneck	
pennine	a mineral of the chlorite group
penninite	
pennoncel	a small flag like a pennon
penoncel	
penology	the study of crime and punishment
poenology	
pentene	an unsaturated hydrocarbon of the olefine series
pentylene	
pentosan	a complex carbohydrate found in cellulose
pentosane	
penuchle	a card game played with forty-eight cards, being all the cards above the eight
penuckle	spots in two packs
pinochle	
pinocle	
penult	the last but one syllable
penultima	
peonage	the state of being a peon
peonism	
peperoni	a hard, spicy pork and beef sausage
pepperoni	

peplos	a draped outer robe worn usually by women in ancient Greece
peplum	
peplus	
pepo	any fleshy fruit with a firm rind, as a pumpkin, melon, or gourd
peponida	
peponium	
pepsin	any of group of digestive enzymes in the gastric juice of invertebrates
pepsine	
peptid	any of a number of substances formed from amino acids in which the amino group
peptide	of one is joined to the carboxyl group of another
peptiser	an agent that peptises
peptizer	
peraeon	the thorax of some crustaceans
pereion	
pereon	
peraeopod	a crustacean's thoracic walking-leg
pereiopod	
pereopod	
perai	a voracious S. American fish
pirai	
pirana	
piranha	
piraya	
perceant	piercing
persant	
persaunt	
percine	of or like a perch
percoid	
perdu	lost to view; in concealment or ambush; (noun) (Shakesp.) one lying in ambush
perdue	
peregrin	a kind of falcon
peregrine	
perentie	a large monitor lizard of Australia
perenty	
perfect	without flaw; (verb) to make perfect
perfet	
perfumer	a person engaged in making or selling perfumes
perfumier	
periagua	a dugout canoe
piragua	
piroque	
piroque	
peribolos	precinct; enclosing wall of a precinct
peribolus	
pericopal	relating to a pericope, an excerpt or passage read during religious services
pericopic	
peridot	a gemstone, a pale green variety of olivine
peridote	
perigeal	relating to a perigee, the point of the moon's orbit at which it is nearest the
perigean	earth
perinaeum	the lower part of the body between the genital organs and the anus

perineum	
periodid	an iodid, a salt of hydriodic acid
periodide	
peripetia	a sudden and violent change in circumstances, especially in drama
peripety	
perjink	prim, finical
prejink	
permutate	to alter the order, sequence, or arrangement of
permute	
perogi	a traditional Polish dish, a semicircular filled dumpling
pierogi	
pirogi	
peroxid	an oxide with the highest proportion of oxygen
peroxide	
peroxo	containing the bivalent group O ₂
peroxy	
perruque	a kind of wig
peruke	
perseline	purslane
purslain	
purslane	
persico	a cordial made of the kernels of apricots, nectarines, etc., with refined spirit
persicot	
persuade	to cause to do something by means of argument, reasoning, or entreaty
perswade	
pertuse	punched; pierced; slit
pertused	
perv	pervert; (verb) to behave as a sexual pervert
perve	
petaled	having petals
petalled	
petaline	of or like a petal
petaloid	
petar	a petard
petard	
petara	in India, a travelling box for clothes
pitara	
pitarah	
petasos	the winged cap of Mercury; also, a broad-brimmed, low-crowned hat worn by Greeks and Romans
petasus	
petiolate	having a petiole, a leafstalk
petioled	
petit	small, esp of build
petite	
petnaper	one who kidnaps pets
petnapper	
petulance	peevish impatience
petulancy	
petuntse	a feldspathic rock used in making Chinese porcelain
petuntze	
peyote	a Mexican intoxicant made from cactus tops

peyotl	
peytral	a piece of armour for the breast of a horse
peytrel	
poitrel	
pfennig	a small copper coin of Germany, the hundredth part of a mark
pfenning	
pfui	an exclamation of contempt, scorn etc
phooey	
phacoid	lens-shaped, lentil-shaped
phacoidal	
phaenogam	any plant of the class Phaenogamia, flowering plants
phenogam	
phantom	an immaterial form, a spectre
phantosme	
phare	a lighthouse or beacon
pharos	
pheazar	perhaps for vizier
vezir	
visier	
vizier	
vizir	
wazir	
wizier	
phenacite	a mineral, beryllium silicate, sometimes deceptively like quartz
phenakite	
phenate	a compound of phenol analogous to a salt
phenolate	
phenazin	a chemical compound
phenazine	
phenetol	the ethyl ether of phenol, obtained as an aromatic liquid
phenetole	
phenix	a bird fabled to exist single, to be consumed by fire by its own act, and to rise again from its ashes
phoenix	
phial	a container for liquids, esp now a small bottle; (verb) to put or keep in a phial
vial	
philomel	a nightingale
philomela	
philter	a love potion; magic potion; (verb) to put under the spell of a love potion
philtre	
phiz	physiognomy, the face
phizog	
phobia	an irrational fear
phobism	
phobic	relating to phobias; (noun) one suffering from a phobia
phobist	
phonetics	the branch of linguistics that deals with pronunciation and speech production
phonics	
phoney	counterfeit, fake; (verb) to fake, counterfeit
phony	
phosphid	a binary compound of phosphorus
phosphide	

phosphin	a colorless gas analogous to ammonia, and having a disagreeable odor resembling that of garlic
phosphine	that of garlic
phosphor	phosphorus; a phosphorescent or fluorescent substance generally
phosphore	
photogen	a light-producing organ in animals
photogene	
photolyse	to cause photolysis in
photolyze	
photopsia	the appearance of light flashes due to retinal irritation
photopsy	
phpt	an expression of mild irritation or annoyance
pht	
phratral	relating to a phratry, a clan or tribe
phratric	
phthisic	phthisis; also, vaguely, any lung or throat disease
phthisis	
phwoah	an expression of appreciation of the attractiveness of another person
phwoar	
phylar	related to a phylum, a main division of the animal and vegetable kingdom
phylic	
phylon	a main division of the animal and vegetable kingdom
phylum	
piasaba	a type of palm yielding a coarse stiff fibre for making brooms
piasava	
piassaba	
piassava	
piaster	a N. African monetary unit
piastre	
picaninny	a little child, esp black
piccanin	
picaroon	a pirate ship; (verb) to act as a pirate
pickaroon	
piccadill	a cut or vandyked edging, esp to a woman's collar
pickadil	
pickadill	
pickaback	a carry on one's back; (verb) to carry someone on one's back
pickapack	
pickback	
piggyback	
pickax	a tool with a blade and a pointed end, used for digging; (verb) to dig with a pickaxe
pickaxe	
picket	a person or group stationed to watch and dissuade those who go to work during a strike; (verb) to act as a picket
picquet	
piquet	
picolin	a compound related to pyridine
picoline	
picometer	a trillionth of a metre
picometre	
picul	a unit of weight used in China and SE. Asia, equal to about 100 catties
pikul	
pidgeon	a simplified speech used for communication between people with different languages

pidgin	
pie	a quantity of meat, fruit, or other food baked within or under a crust of prepared pastry; (verb) to reduce to confusion
pye	
piebald	of different colors esp spotted or blotched with black and white; (noun) a piebald horse
pyebald	
pie	old past of pie, to reduce to confusion
pioted	
piefort	an unusually thick coin
piefort	
piet	a magpie
pyat	
pyet	
pyot	
piggie	a little pig
piggy	
piglet	a little pig
pigling	
pigmaean	pygmy-like
pigmean	
pygmaean	
pygmean	
pigmoid	of pygmy form
pygmoid	
pignerate	to pledge or pawn
pignorate	
pignoli	the edible kernels of pine cones
pignolia	
pigsney	darling, sweetheart
pigsnie	
pigsny	
pigswill	kitchen etc waste fed to pigs
pigwash	
pilaf	a dish of rice
pilaff	
pilao	
pilau	
pilaw	
pillau	
pilow	
pulao	
pileate	of a mushroom, having a pileus, an umbrella-shaped portion
pileated	
pilgrim	someone who goes on a pilgrimage
pilgrimer	
pilose	having scattered soft or moderately stiff hairs
pilous	
pilsener	a light-coloured flavoursome variety of lager
pilsner	
pilula	a small pill
pilule	
pinacoid	a crystal face, or a crystallographic form consisting of a pair of faces, parallel

pinakoid	to two axes
pindaree	a mercenary freebooter troublesome in India
pindari	
pinder	one who impounds cattle
pinner	
pine	any tree of the north temperate coniferous genus Pinus; (verb) to yearn intensely
pyne	
piney	having eg the fragrance of pine
piny	
pioney	
piony	
pinkie	small; (noun) the little finger
pinky	
pinnate	like a feather; with leaflets on either side of a leafstalk
pinnated	
pinnie	pinnafore
pinny	
pinniped	a member of the Pinnipeda, seals, walruses, and other such sea mammals
pinnipede	
pinnula	one of the small divisions of a decomposed frond or leaf
pinnule	
pinon	an edible pine seed; the tree bearing it
pinyon	
pintada	a kind of petrel; the Cape guinea fowl
pintado	
pioneer	someone who is among the first in new fields of enterprise, exploration etc.
pioner	(verb) to take part in the beginnings of
pyoner	
pipage	transportation, as of petroleum oil, by means of a pipe conduit; also, the charge
pipeage	for such transportation
pipet	a tube for transferring and measuring fluids
pipette	
piquance	pungency
piquancy	
piratic	of or pertaining to a pirate
piratical	
piriform	shaped like a pear
pyriform	
pirlicue	a peroration; a resume in conclusion; (verb) to give a peroration
purlicue	
pirojki	a small Russian pastry made with meat or cabbage filling
piroshki	
pirozhki	
pisheog	sorcery
pishoge	
pishogue	
pisky	a small fairy
pixie	
pixy	
pistoleer	one who uses a pistol
pistolero	

pistolier	
pitahaya	a giant cactus of Central America
pitaya	
pituita	phlegm, mucus
pituite	
pixieish	like a pixie
pixyish	
placative	tending to placate
placatory	
placcat	a leather doublet with strips of steel
placcate	
placket	
placet	a decision of a court or assembly
placit	
placitum	
plaguey	vexatious
plaguy	
plainful	complaining
plaintful	
plaister	plaster; (verb) to plaster
plaster	
plait	a braid in which strands are passed over one another in turn; (verb) to form a braid
plat	in this fashion
planaria	a kind of aquatic flatworm
planarian	
planch	a plank, a board; (verb, obs.) to floor, board
planche	
plantlet	a small plant
plantling	
planuria	the discharge of urine through an abnormal passage
planury	
plasmatic	of or like a plasma, an ionized gas containing electrons and free positive ions
plasmic	
plast	old form of place, to set in a particular position
plaste	
yplast	
plastron	a fencer's padded breast-shield; a steel breastplate worn under a hauberk
plastrum	
platan	the plane tree
platane	
platy	like a plate; consisting of plates; (noun) a small tropical fish
platyfish	
plebean	plebeian
plebeian	
pectre	a pick for stringed instruments
plectron	
plectrum	
pledgeor	a person who deposits something as a pledge or pawn
pledger	
pledgor	
pleiocene	of the Pliocene geological time period

pliocene	
pleonal	relating to the pleon, the abdomen of crustaceans
pleonic	
pleissor	a small, rubber-headed hammer that physicians use to test reflexes
plexor	
pleuch	a plough; (verb) to plough
pleugh	
pleurisy	inflammation of the pleurae
pleuritis	
plew	a beaver pelt
plu	
plue	
plication	the act of folding
plicature	
plimsol	a rubber-soled canvas shoe
plimsole	
plimsoll	
pliskie	a practical joke; a trick
plisky	
plong	to plunge
plonge	
plunge	
plonker	a large marble
plunker	
plook	a small spot, a pimple
plouk	
plookie	pimply
plooky	
ploukie	
plouky	
plotter	one who plots; (verb) (Scots) to dabble in liquid; to potter
plouter	
plowter	
plottie	a spiced hot drink, such as mulled wine
plotty	
ploughboy	a boy who drives or guides horses in ploughing
plowboy	
plougher	one who ploughs
plower	
ploughman	a man who drives or guides horses in ploughing
plowman	
plumate	having feathers or plumes
plumose	
plumous	
plump	well-rounded and full in form; (verb) to make plump
plumpie	
plumpy	
plumula	a little feather or plume
plumule	
plusage	an extra amount
plussage	

pluvial	rainy; (noun) a floor-length open-fronted ecclesiastical garment
pluvian	
pluviose	
pluvius	
pochard	a kind of European duck with a red head
pockard	
pocosen	an upland swamp of the coastal plain of the southeastern U.S
pocosin	
pocoson	
podagral	gouty
podagric	
podagrous	
podal	of the feet
podalic	
podge	a short, thickset person
pudge	
podgy	corpulent
pudgy	
podsol	a leached soil formed in cool, humid climates
podzol	
poetess	a female poet
poetresse	
poetiser	one who poetises
poetizer	
pohiri	a ceremony of welcome, esp to a marae
powhiri	
poignado	a small dagger
poinado	
poniard	
poignance	the state of being poignant
poignancy	
poignant	emotionally distressing
poynant	
point	a sharp end; (verb) to indicate direction with the finger
poynt	
poison	a harmful substance; (verb) to administer a harmful substance to
poyson	
poitin	illicitly distilled Irish whisky
poteen	
potheen	
potteen	
pokeroot	an aromatic perennial herb of the United States
pokeweed	
pokey	confined; (noun) jail
poky	
polacca	a vessel with two or three masts, used in the Mediterranean
polacre	
polariser	a device for polarising light
polarizer	
poleax	a battle-axe consisting of an axe-head on a long handle
poleaxe	

pollaxe	
policy	an action or a procedure considered with reference to prudence or expediency
pollicie	
pollicy	
polk	to dance a polka
polka	
pollack	a marine gadoid fish, aka coalfish or sillock
pollock	
pollan	a whitefish, plentiful in Irish loughs
powan	
pollenate	to fertilise with pollen
pollinate	
poller	one who polls eg trees or hair
pollist	
polliwig	a tadpole
polliwog	
pollywig	
pollywog	
porwiggle	
polverine	barilla ash, used in glass-making
pulverine	
polyglot	one who speaks many languages
polyglott	
polynia	an area of open water amidst sea ice, as in the Arctic
polynya	
polyp	an octopus or cuttlefish, later extended to various other marine animals
polype	
poulp	
poulpe	
polyped	a many-legged animal
polypod	
polyphon	a character or vocal sign representing more than one sound, as read, which is pronounced red
polyphone	
polypide	a polyp of a colonial animal
polypite	
pomade	ointment for the hair; (verb) to apply pomade to
pomatum	
pomeroy	an old variety of apple
pomroy	
pommel	a knob, esp on a sword-hilt; (verb) to beat with the fists
pummel	
pommele	in heraldry, having a pommel
pommelled	
pommetty	
pommie	an Englishman
pommy	
pompion	a pumpkin
pumpion	
pumpkin	
punkin	
pompom	any trifling ornament for a woman's dress or bonnet

pompon	
pompoon	
poncey	effeminate; snobby, ostentatious
poncy	
pondok	in S. Africa, a small hut, a shack
pondokkie	
poney	a small horse
pony	
powney	
pownie	
powny	
pong	a bad smell; (verb) to stink
ponk	
ponga	a tall tree-fern of New Zealand, with soft thick leaves
punga	
pontal	relating to the pons of the brain
pontic	
pontianac	a naturally occurring rubber-like substance, aka jelutong
pontianak	
pontie	an iron rod used in holding and manipulating glassware during manufacture
pontil	
pontile	
ponty	
puntee	
punty	
pontifex	a chief priest
pontiff	
ponton	a float, a bridge of boats; the floating gate of a dock
pontoon	
pontoneer	a builder of pontoon bridges
pontonier	
pontooner	
poof	an effeminate person, a homosexual
pooftah	
poofter	
poove	
pouf	
pouff	
pouffe	
pouftah	
poufter	
poofy	effeminate
poovy	
pooja	a Hindu act of worship or prayer
poojah	
puja	
pujah	
pook	to pluck, pinch
pouk	
poop	the after part of a ship; (verb) to fool, cozen
poupe	

poori	in India, a small cake of unleavened bread fried in vegetable oil
puri	
poortith	poverty
puirith	
poperin	a variety of pear
poppering	
poprin	
popliteal	of or relating to the back of the knee
poplitic	
popsie	a term of endearment
posy	
porgie	a species of saltwater fish, a sea-bream
porgy	
poriferal	relating to the Porifera, sponges
poriferan	
porose	full of pores
porous	
porpess	a porpoise
porpesse	
porrenger	a small dish for soup or porridge
porringer	
pottinger	
portague	a former Portuguese gold coin
portigue	
portapack	a small portable combined videotape and camera
portapak	
portas	a portable breviary
porteous	
portess	
portesse	
porthors	
porthos	
porthouse	
portous	
porteress	a female porter
portress	
portolan	in the Middle Ages, a navigation manual
portolano	
portulan	
portray	to paint or draw the likeness of; as, to portray a king on horseback
pourtray	
pos	positive
poz	
pozz	
posable	that can be posed
poseable	
posey	given to posing
posy	
poshteen	an Afghan greatcoat
posteen	
postin	

positon	a particle differing from the electron in having a positive charge
positron	
posole	maize hulled and broken, and prepared for food by being boiled in water, aka
pozole	hominy
possie	a position
pozyy	
postiche	a wig, false hair; an ornament added, especially inappropriately, to finished
postique	thing
posturer	one who postures
posturist	
potage	a thick soup or stew of vegetables and sometimes, meat
pottage	
potash	a powerful alkali, potassium carbonate; (verb) to treat with potash
potass	
potch	to push violently, thrust
potche	
potence	the quality of being potent
potency	
pothor	a commotion or fuss; (verb) to make a pothor
pudder	
potlach	a social event or celebration which features reciprocal gift-giving
potlache	
potlatch	
potshard	a fragment of pottery
potshare	
potsherd	
potsie	a child's game
potsy	
pouder	powder
poudre	
poulder	
pouldre	
pouther	
powder	
pouke	a mischievous sprite
puck	
poulard	a fattened or spayed hen
poularde	
poulter	a dealer in dead fowls and game
poulterer	
pound	a unit of money or weight; (verb) to strike heavily and repeatedly
pownd	
pour	to cause to flow
powre	
poursew	to pursue
poursue	
pursew	
pursue	
poursuit	pursuit
pursuit	
pousowdie	any mixture of heterogeneous kinds of food

powsowdy	
poussie	pussy, a familiar name for a cat
pussy	
powin	a peacock
pown	
pozzolan	volcanic ashes from Pozzuoli, in Italy, used in the manufacture of a kind of mortar which hardens under water
pozzolana	
puzzolana	
praam	a flat-bottomed boat or lighter, used in Holland and the Baltic, and sometimes armed in case of war
pram	
practic	practice
practice	
practick	
pratique	
practicer	one who practices
practiser	
praeamble	a preamble
preamble	
praecipe	a writ commanding something to be done, or requiring a reason for neglecting it
precipe	
praedial	relating to or connected with the land or farming; (noun) a praedial slave
predial	
praefect	a prefect
prefect	
praelect	to lecture
prelect	
praenomen	the first name of an ancient Roman
prenomen	
praeses	a president or chairman
preses	
praetor	a magistrate of ancient Rome
pretor	
prahu	a swift Malayan sailboat with triangular sail and one outrigger
prao	
prau	
proa	
praline	a kind of chocolate
prawlin	
prance	to spring forward on the hind legs
praunce	
pranck	to fold, pleat
prancke	
pratie	a potato
praty	
preace	to press
prease	
preasse	
press	
precepit	a precipice
precipice	
precurrer	a precursor

precursor	
predicant	a preacher; spec. a member of a predicant religious order
predikant	
predicter	one who predicts
predictor	
preemie	a premature baby
prem	
premature	
premie	
premy	
preeve	to prove
preve	
prieve	
prove	
prefard	preferred
preferred	
pregnance	pregnancy
pregnancy	
preif	proof
preife	
prief	
priefe	
proof	
prelacy	the office of a prelate; church government
prelaty	
prelatial	relating to a prelate, a bishop or abbot of superior rank
prelatic	
prelusive	introductory
prelusory	
premed	a student preparing for the study of medicine
premedic	
presbyte	an elder in the early Christian church
presbyter	
prescient	having foresight or knowledge of what will happen
prescious	
pressie	a present
prezzie	
pretence	the act of pretending
pretense	
preterit	signifying past time or a completed action
preterite	
preview	an advance viewing; (verb) to view or exhibit in advance
prevue	
prewyn	a prune
pruine	
prune	
prex	the president of a college
prexy	
priapean	pertaining to male reproductive power
priapic	
price	the amount for which a thing is sold; (verb) to set a value on

pys	
pricey	expensive PRICILY
pricy	
prier	one who pries
pryer	
priggery	the state of being priggish
priggism	
primaeval	belonging to the earth's beginnings
primeval	
primatial	of or pertaining to ecclesiastical primacy; (noun) a primate
primatic	
primer	a book that covers the basics of a subject
primmer	
primitiae	the first year's revenue of a benefice
primitias	
princekin	a petty prince
princelet	
princecock	an arrogant effeminate fellow; a coxcomb
princox	
priorate	the state or office of a prior
priorship	
priser	a prize-fighter
prizer	
prithee	an expression of wish or request
prythee	
probative	testing, affording proof
probatory	
procaryon	the nucleus of a blue-green alga, bacterium etc
prokaryon	
processer	something that processes
processor	
prochain	next, as in prochain ami, a legal term
prochein	
prodromal	of or pertaining to prodromes; as, the prodromal stage of a disease
prodromic	
prodrome	a prefatory work; an initial symptom of a disease
prodromus	
proem	an introduction, a prelude
prooemion	
prooemium	
profiler	one who profiles
profilist	
profuse	pouring forth generously
profusive	
proign	to preen, prune
proin	
proine	
proyn	
proyne	
prolamin	one of a group of proteins found in wheat and rye
prolamine	

prole	a proletarian; (verb, obs.) to prowl
proll	
proul	
prowl	
proler	a prowler
proller	
prouler	
prowler	
promiser	one who makes a promise
promisor	
promissor	
proo	a call to a cow to come near
pruh	
propanoic	as in propanoic acid, a colourless carboxylic acid
propionic	
propeller	someone who, or something which, propels
propellor	
propene	a colorless gaseous hydrocarbon of the ethylene series, having a garlic odor
propylene	
propodeon	in some Hymenoptera, the first abdominal segment
propodeum	
prorogate	to end a session (of Parliament); to postpone (a meeting)
prorogue	
prosaic	relating to prose; dull, banal
prosaical	
proseucha	a place of prayer, an oratory
proseuche	
prosit	a toast to good health
prost	
prosodian	one skilled in prosody
prosodist	
pross	a prostitute
prossie	
prostie	
protamin	any of a class of simple basic proteins which occur combined with nucleic acids
protamine	(esp in fish sperm)
protector	one who protects
protector	
proteid	an archaic name for protein
proteide	
protein	
protester	one who protests
protector	
prothyl	a hypothetical primitive substance from which the chemical elements were thought to have been formed
protyl	
protyle	
protist	one of the Protista, protozoans, algae, bacteria, and other forms not readily classified as plant or animal
protistan	
protoxid	that one of a series of oxides having the lowest proportion of oxygen
protoxide	
protozoan	any member of the Protozoa

protozoon	
provable	that can be proved
proveable	
provand	an allowance of food; provender
provend	
proviant	
provedor	a purveyor
provedore	
provider	
provisor	
prunella	a strong silk or woollen material, formerly used for academic and clerical gowns
prunelle	and women's shoes
prurience	the state of being prurient
pruriency	
pruta	an Israeli monetary unit
prutah	
psaltery	an ancient stringed musical instrument
psaltry	
pseud	a pretentious, false person
pseudo	
psst	an interjection used to attract attention
pst	
psychic	relating to the psyche; (noun) one sensitive to extrasensory phenomena
psychical	
ptisan	a wholesome or medicinal drink or infusion, orig. spec. made with barley; now
tisane	(esp), a herbal tea
ptomain	a poisonous alkaloid found in decaying matter
ptomaine	
ptooey	an imitation of the sound of someone spitting
ptui	
puberal	of or pertaining to puberty
pubertal	
pucelle	a slut; a maid or virgin
pussel	
puzel	
puzzel	
pudden	a pudding
pudding	
pudsey	pudgy, podgy
pudsy	
puggie	a monkey
puggy	
pugh	an expression of contempt
puh	
puisne	puny; surviving as a term applied to certain junior judges; (noun) a puisne judge
puisny	
puny	
puissant	powerful
puissaunt	
pukey	reminiscent of or resembling vomit
puky	

pulk	a Laplander's boat-shaped sledge
pulka	
pulkha	
pulmonary	of or pertaining to the lungs
pulmonic	
pulpiteer	someone who speaks from a pulpit, a preacher
pulpiter	
pulsatile	of musical instruments, played by percussion
pulsative	
pulsejet	in jet propulsion, an intermittent jet
pulsojet	
pultan	an Indian infantry regiment
pulton	
pultoan	
pultun	
pulture	a foresters' claim of subsistence within bounds of forest
puture	
pulvil	perfumed powder; snuff; (verb) to powder
pulvilio	
pulville	
pulvillio	
pumie	a pebble
pumy	
punaani	the female genitalia; women collectively, regarded as sexual objects
punaany	
punani	
punany	
punctate	marked with points or dots
punctated	
puncto	a nice point of form or ceremony
punto	
pungence	the state of being pungent
pungency	
punitive	relating to punishment
punitory	
punka	a large palm-leaf fan suspended from the ceiling used esp in India
punkah	
punkey	a biting gnat
punkie	
pupilage	the state of being a pupil or under age
pupillage	
pupilar	relating to a pupil or ward
pupillary	
pupillar	
pupillary	
pur	to make a sound like a cat
purr	
purin	a white crystalline substance which with oxygen forms uric acid
purine	
purlin	a supporting timber stretching across rafters
purline	

purpie	purslane, or perhaps brooklime
purpy	
purple	of a colour intermediate between red and blue; (noun) the colour purple; (verb)
purpure	to make purple
purpureal	
purtraid	portrayed
purtrayd	
purulence	the state of being purulent
purulency	
pusle	a puzzle
puzzle	
pusley	purslane
pussley	
pussly	
pustular	of or pertaining to pustules
pustulous	
putcheon	a wire trap for catching salmon
putcher	
putlock	a cross-piece in a scaffolding
putlog	
puttee	a long strip of cloth wound round lower leg, especially as part of army uniform
puttie	
pyaemia	blood-poisoning accompanied by widespread abscesses
pyemia	
pycnic	characterized by shortness of stature, broadness of girth, and powerful muscularity
pyknic	
pycnosis	the shrinkage of the stainable material of a nucleus into a deeply staining knot,
pyknosis	usually a feature of cell degeneration
pyengadu	the ironwood tree
pyinkado	
pyorrhoea	suppuration in the sockets of the teeth
pyorrhoeic	
pyorrhoeal	relating to pyorrhoea, suppuration in the sockets of the teeth
pyorrhoeic	
pyralid	a kind of moth
pyralidid	
pyralis	
pyramid	a solid figure with triangular sides meeting at a point; (verb) to set up (a
pyramis	company) as part of a pyramid aiming at financial growth from a small initial investment
pyrite	a brassy yellow mineral, iron disulphide
pyrites	
pyritic	consisting of, or resembling, pyrites
pyritical	
pyritous	
pyrolyse	to decompose by pyrolysis, the application of heat
pyrolyze	
pyrope	a fiery red gemstone, a variety of garnet
pyropus	
pyroxyle	any of the nitrocelluloses
pyroxylin	

pyrrol	a colourless toxic liquid found in many naturally occurring compounds, eg chlorophyll
pyrrole	
qindar	a monetary unit of Albania, equal to one-hundredth of a lek
qintar	
quintar	
quackery	charlatanism
quackism	
quad	prison; (verb) to imprison
quod	
quaestor	an ancient Roman public treasurer or assistant military commander
questor	
quagmire	a bog; (verb) to be sunk or stuck in a quagmire
wagmoire	
quaich	a drinking-cup
quaigh	
quaint	pleasantly odd
queint	
quair	a quire; a book
quire	
quandang	a small Australian tree of the sandalwood family
quandong	
quantong	
quantiser	one who quantises, expresses in terms of quanta
quantizer	
quarenden	a kind of early red apple
quarender	
quarrian	a kind of cockatiel
quarrion	
quartet	a set of four; a composition for four voices or instruments
quartett	
quartette	
quartetto	
quartzose	of or containing quartz
quartzous	
quashee	a black person, esp in the West Indies
quashie	
quatch	to stir, move
quetch	
quich	
quinche	
quitch	
quazzy	unwell
queasy	
queazy	
queachy	forming a thicket; boggy
queechy	
quean	a young woman
queyn	
quine	
queest	the ring-dove or wood-pigeon
quist	

quoist	
quelch	to squelch
squelch	
quercetin	a yellow crystalline compound obtained from the inner bark of the quercitron oak
quercitin	
questant	one who quests
quester	
quetzal	a gold and green bird of Central America with long tail feathers
quezal	
queynie	diminutive of queyn, a girl
quinie	
quibble	an evasive turning away from the point in question to something irrelevant;
quiblin	(verb) to argue over trivialities
quillet	
quickie	a hurried act of sexual intercourse
quicky	
quiddit	the inherent nature or essence of anything; any trifling nicety; a quibble
quiddity	
quinela	a bet whereby the bettor must pick first two winners of a race but not necessarily
quinella	in order
quiniela	
quinin	a colourless, bitter alkaloid obtained from cinchona bark, used as an antipyretic
quinina	or analgesic
quinine	
quinolin	a pungent, colourless, oily liquid, first obtained from quinine and used eg as
quinoline	a food preservative
quintet	a composition for five voices or instruments
quintett	
quintette	
quipu	a device of knotted cords, used by Incas of Peru to calculate or order information
quippu	
quipu	
quipper	a person given to making clever remarks
quipster	
quight	to quit, depart from
quit	
quite	
quyte	
quixotism	quixotic principles, character, or practice; a quixotic action, statement, or
quixotry	idea
rabat	to rotate into coincidence with another plane
rabatte	
rabato	a stiff collar or support for a ruff
rebato	
rabbi	a Jewish expounder or doctor of the law
rabbin	
rabbinist	a person who adheres to the Talmud and traditions of the rabbis
rabbinite	
rabbito	an itinerant seller of rabbits for eating
rabbitoh	
racahout	acorn meal, used by the Arabs as a substitute for chocolate, and also as a beverage

raccahout	for invalids
raccoon	a small American animal related to the bears
racoon	
racemose	growing in the form of a raceme as racemose berries or flowers
racemous	
rach	a dog that hunts by scent
rache	
rachet	a pawl and/or ratchet-wheel; (verb) to move by use of a rachet
ratchet	
rachidial	of or like a rachis, the spine or axis of a feather
rachidian	
rachilla	the axis of a grass spikelet
rhachilla	
rachis	the spine or axis of a feather
rhachis	
rachitis	inflammation of the spine; rickets
rhachitis	
racialism	a doctrine of racial superiority
racism	
racketeer	a criminal who runs a protection racket; (verb) to run a protection racket
racketer	
raddle	red ochre; (verb) to redden with this
reddle	
raddleman	one who marks eg sheep with raddle
reddleman	
ruddleman	
raddocke	a robin
ruddock	
radiance	the quality of being radiant
radiancy	
radicel	a rootlike organ or part
radicle	
radicule	
raffia	a genus of handsome pinnately-leaved palms
raphia	
raftman	one who works on the rafts
raftsman	
ragde	ragged
ragged	
ragee	a kind of millet
raggee	
raggy	
ragi	
ragg	a rough hard stone
ragstone	
ragman	a man who collects, or deals in, rags (obs.) a document with pendent seals
ragment	
raguled	of a line, with oblique projections like stubs
raguly	
raia	a non-Muslim subject of Turkey
raya	

rayah	
rail	a bar forming a support, a fence, a guard, a track for wheels, etc; (verb) to scold
rayle	in abusive or insolent language
raine	to reign
rayne	
reign	
raird	an uproar
reird	
raisable	capable of being raised
raiseable	
rait	to soak flax
ret	
raiyat	an Indian peasant
ryot	
raja	an Indian ruler
rajah	
rakee	a strong spirit distilled in Turkey, Yugoslavia, etc., from grain, usually flavoured
raki	with aniseed or other aromatics
rakia	a kind of fruit brandy produced by distillation of fermented fruit, popular throughout
rakija	the Balkans
rakshas	in Hindu mythology, an evil spirit
rakshasa	
rally	a gathering for a common purpose; (verb) to call together for a common purpose
reallie	
ramakin	a small casserole dish in which cheese souffle, eggs etc. are served
ramekin	
ramequin	
ramal	of or pertaining to a ramus or branch
rameal	
rameous	
ramate	branched, as the stem or root of a plant
ramose	
ramous	
ramee	rhea or China grass, a plant of the nettle family
rami	
ramie	
ramilie	a type of wig
ramillie	
rampage	aggressively excited behaviour or rushing about; (verb) to storm, rush about wildly
rampauge	
rampart	a flat-topped defensive mound; that which defends; (verb) to fortify or surround
rampire	with ramparts
rampick	a dead tree or tree decayed at top
rampike	
rampole	
ranpike	
ramtil	a plant of the Indian subcontinent, cultivated for the oil pressed from the seeds
ramtilla	
ramulose	having many small branches, or ramuli
ramulous	
rancel	a search for stolen goods

ransel	
ranzel	
rancor	inveterate and bitter ill feeling; malignant hatred or spitefulness
rancour	
rancored	full of rancor
rancoured	
randie	a violent beggar, esp a woman
randy	
random	haphazard; (noun) a rush, full speed
randon	
ranee	an Indian queen
rani	
range	to place in a particular order
raunge	
raphe	a seam-like junction
rhaphe	
raphide	a needle-like crystal, usually of calcium oxalate, occurring in plant cells
raphis	
rhaphide	
rhaphis	
rapini	immature turnip plants
rappini	
rarefy	to make less dense
rarify	
rareripe	a fruit that ripens early
ratheripe	
rathripe	
rascalism	rascally conduct
rascality	
rase	to level to the ground
raze	
raser	one that rases
razer	
rassle	to wrestle
warsle	
warstle	
wrassle	
wrastle	
wraxle	
wrestle	
rasure	the act of scraping; erasure
razure	
ratable	capable of being rated; (noun) property that is liable to rates
rateable	
ratafee	any liqueur made from fruit or from brandy with added fruit; a flavouring essence
ratafia	made from almonds
ratan	any of various esp Malaysian climbing plants with long thin stems
rattan	
rotan	
ratany	a type of S. American shrub with astringent (styptic, contracting) roots
rhatany	

rateen	a rough dress fabric
ratine	
ratteen	
ratlin	any of the small lines forming the steps of the rigging of ships
ratline	
ratling	
rattlin	
rattline	
rattling	
ratoo	a local chief or ruler in Indonesia
ratu	
ratoon	a new shoot from the ground after cutting, esp of sugar-cane or cotton; (verb) to send up ratoons
rattoon	
ratton	a rat
rottan	
rotten	
raun	fish-roe; female fish
rawn	
raveler	one who ravel
raveller	
raveling	a ravelled out thread
ravelling	
ravigote	vinegar sauce, minced onion, capers, and herbs
ravigotte	
rawbone	having little flesh
rawboned	
rawing	a second mowing of grass in the same season, an aftermath
rowen	
raygrass	a pasture and fodder type of grass
ryegrass	
razorclam	a lamellibranch mollusc with a shell like an old-fashioned razor handle
razorfish	
reaedify	to rebuild
reaedifye	
reedify	
reak	to reckon, care for, heed
reck	
reke	
realgar	a bright-red monoclinic mineral
resalgar	
realiser	one who realises
realizer	
realm	a kingdom
ream	
reamer	an instrument with cutting or scraping edges, used for enlarging a round hole, as the bore of a cannon, etc
rimmer	
rean	a drainage channel
reen	
rhine	
rhyne	
reanalyse	to analyse again

recyclist	
red	of a colour like blood; (noun) the colour of blood; (verb) to put in order
redd	
rede	advice, counsel; (verb) to advise or counsel
reede	
redistil	to distil again
redistill	
redolence	fragrance, the state of being redolent
redolency	
redresser	one who redresses
redressor	
redsear	brittle at red-heat
redshare	
redshire	
redshort	
reebok	a S. African antelope
rhebok	
reech	to emit fumes, smoke etc
reek	
reedbuck	a kind of African antelope
reitbok	
reenforce	to strengthen with new force, assistance, material, or support
reinforce	
renforce	
refluence	a flowing back, ebb
reflux	
reformade	a monk of a reformed order
reformado	
refusenik	a Soviet Jew wishing to emigrate; a dissident
refusnik	
regality	the quality of being regal
regalness	
regar	the rich black cotton soil of the Indian subcontinent
regur	
reggo	a (motor vehicle) registration
rego	
regional	relating to a region; (noun) something that serves as a region
regionary	
regrater	one who regrates, buys and sells in the same market
regrator	
reillum	to light again
relume	
relumine	
reINETte	a name given to many different kinds of apples, mostly of French origin
rennet	
runnet	
reistafel	an Indonesian rice dish
rijstafel	
rejecter	one who rejects
rejector	
rejig	to fix something up in a different fashion

rejigger	
relater	one who relates
relator	
releaser	something or someone that releases
releasor	
relevance	the state of being relevant
relevancy	
relievo	a relief, a work in relief
rilievo	
reluct	to be unwilling
reluctate	
remanence	the property of staying magnetic
remanency	
remanent	a remainder; a remnant
remnant	
remead	to remedy
remede	
remedy	
remeid	
remedial	affording a remedy
remediat	
remediate	
remittment	the act of remitting
remittal	
remitter	one who makes a remittance
remittor	
remolade	a piquant sauce
remoulade	
remold	to remould
remould	
ren	to run
renne	
rin	
ronne	
run	
renague	to refuse, deny
renege	
renegue	
renig	
renay	to renounce, abjure
reney	
reny	
renegade	a person who abandons a party or belief; (verb) to turn renegade
renegado	
renegate	
runagate	
renitence	the state of being renitent, resistant
renitency	
rennase	an enzyme found in gastric juice, which causes coagulation of milk
rennin	
renverse	to reverse, to upset

reverse	
rep	to work as a representative
repp	
repellant	serving to repel; (noun) something that repels
repellent	
replevin	to recover, or restore to the owner (goods distrained) upon pledge to try the
replevy	right in legal proceedings
reposal	the act or state of reposing; as, the reposal of trust
reposal	
repose	rest; (verb) to lie at rest
reposure	
repreeve	to reprieve
reprieval	
reprieve	
reprive	
repryve	
represser	one who represses
repressor	
reprise	reproach, insult
reproof	
reproval	
repure	to purify again
repurify	
requere	to require
require	
requester	one who requests
requestor	
requight	to requite
requit	
requite	
reredos	a screen or panelling behind an altar or seat
reredosse	
res	reservation
rez	
rescue	to free from danger
reskew	
reskue	
resentful	full of resentment
resentive	
resiance	residence; abode
residence	
residency	
resiant	resident, dwelling; (noun) a resident
resident	
residual	remaining; (noun) that which remains as a residue
residuous	
resistant	making resistance; (noun) a person who or thing which resists; spec. a member of
resistent	a resistance movement
responder	one who responds
responser	
responsor	

ressaldar	an Indian troop commander
risaldar	
restiff	restive
restive	
retama	a name for various desert plants, eg Spanish broom
retem	
reticence	the quality of being reticent
reticency	
retinal	relating to the retina; (noun) a pigment in the retina
retinene	
retorsion	the act of retorting or throwing back
retortion	
retraict	retreat
retrait	
retraite	
retrate	
retreat	
reveler	one who revels
reveller	
revenge	malicious injury in return for injury received; (verb) to inflict injury in return
vengement	for
revere	to regard with great respect
reverence	
reverie	a dream-like state
revery	
reviser	one who revises
revisor	
revocable	that can be revoked
revokable	
rew	a row
row	
rewth	ruth, pity
ruth	
rhabdom	a fourfold rod in the compound eye of an arthropod
rhabdome	
rheochord	a wire rheostat, a metallic wire used for regulating the resistance of a circuit
rheocord	
rheophil	living in flowing water
rheophile	
rheum	watery discharge from eyes and nose
rume	
rhime	a rhyme
rhyme	
rhizoma	a rootstock, an underground stem producing roots and leafy shoots
rhizome	
rhodamin	a synthetic dyestuff, usually red
rhodamine	
rhodie	a rhododendron
rhody	
rhomb	an equilateral parallelogram
rhombus	

rhombic	of or like a rhombus, an equilateral parallelogram
rhombical	
rhonchal	of or relating to snoring
rhonchial	
rhone	a roof-gutter
roan	
roanpipe	
rone	
ronepipe	
rhumba	a kind of dance; (verb) to dance the rhumba
rumba	
rhy	rye
rye	
rhymer	one who composes rhymes
rimer	
rhymester	a poetaster, a would-be poet
rimester	
rial	the unit of currency in Iran, Oman and Saudi Arabia, aka riyal; also, an old
ryal	English gold coin, aka ryal
ribald	earthily sexy (noun, obs.) a menial of the lowest grade; a loose, low character
ribaud	
ribaldry	ribald language, behaviour, etc.; coarseness, lewdness
ribaudry	
rybaudrye	
riband	a ribbon
ribband	
ribibe	a small three-stringed viol; a rebec
ribible	
ribston	a variety of winter apple brought from Normandy to Ribston Hall in Yorkshire
ribstone	
ricercar	any of various contrapuntal instrumental forms esp of the 16th and 17th centuries
ricercare	
ricercata	
ricey	containing rice
ricy	
ricketty	shaky, ramshackle
rickety	
rickrack	a decorative braid in even zigzag form
ricrac	
ridable	suitable for riding
rideable	
ridgel	a male animal with only one testicle
ridgeling	
ridgil	
ridgling	
riggald	
riglin	
rigling	
ridgepole	the timber forming the ridge of a roof, into which the rafters are secured
ridgetree	
rife	abundant, prevalent

ryfe	
rigadoon	a lively Baroque period dance
rigaudon	
rigidity	the state of being rigid
rigidness	
rigol	a gutter or water-channel
rigoll	
rigwiddie	lean and tough; (noun) a cart-horse's back-band
rigwoodie	
riley	turbid
roily	
rim	an edge, border, brim; (verb) to provide with a rim
rymme	
rimose	full of chinks; covered with cracks
rimous	
rind	bark, peel; (verb) to bark, encrust
rine	
ringhals	an African snake that spits its venom
rinkhals	
rinsable	that can be rinsed
rinseable	
rinsible	
riparial	of or inhabiting a river bank
riparian	
ripeck	a pole used for mooring a punt
ryepeck	
rypeck	
ripost	in fencing, a return thrust after a parry
riposte	
ripper	a person who carries fish inland to sell
rippier	
rit	a scratch, a slit; (verb) to score or scratch
ritt	
ritornel	a short instrumental passage in a vocal work
ritornell	
riveret	a small river
rivulet	
rizard	a redcurrant
rizzar	
rizzart	
rizzer	
rizzor	
roading	the woodcock's evening flight
roding	
roadman	one who works making or repairing roads
roadsman	
roadway	a road
rodeway	
roarie	noisy, garish, too bright
roary	
rorie	

rory	
roast	a joint of meat for the oven; (verb) to cook with dry heat
rost	
roate	to fix by rote
rote	
roc	an enormous bird of Arabian legend
rok	
ruc	
rukh	
roch	the little auk
rotch	
rotche	
rotchie	
rochet	a close-fitting surplice-like vestment worn by bishops and abbots
rocquet	
roquet	
rockaby	a song used to lull a child to sleep
rockabye	
rocker	the rock dove
rockier	
rocket	a cruciferous salad plant of Mediterranean origin; (verb) to travel very fast
roquette	
rocklay	a short cloak
rokelay	
roemer	a large drinking-glass
rummer	
roentgen	the international unit of dose of X-rays
rontgen	
roesti	a cheese-topped fried Swiss dish consisting of grated potato and onion
rosti	
roin	to growl, roar
royne	
roinish	mangy; scurvy
roynish	
roist	to revel noisily, carouse
roister	
royst	
royster	
roisterer	one who roisters, carouses
roysterer	
rollock	a contrivance serving as a fulcrum for an oar
rowlock	
rullock	
romal	a handkerchief or headcloth
rumal	
rondel	a verse form of thirteen or fourteen lines on two rhymes, the seventh and thirteenth being identical with the first, and the eighth and (if present) the fourteenth with the second
rondelle	
rondure	roundure, a gracefully rounded curvature
roundure	
ronion	a mangy or scabby creature

ronyon	
runnion	
ront	a runt
ronte	
runt	
room	a walled space within a building; (verb) to occupy a room
roum	
rowme	
roon	a strip of cloth, a selvage
rund	
roopit	hoarse
roupet	
roupit	
roupy	
roorbach	a defamatory falsehood published for political effect
roorback	
roosa	a kind of East Indian grass from which an aromatic oil is distilled
rusa	
ropable	that can be roped
ropeable	
ropey	stringy, glutinous; poor in quality; unwell
ropy	
roral	dewy
roric	
rorid	
roselle	an E. Indian hibiscus
rozelle	
roset	rosin; (verb) to rosin
rosit	
rozet	
rozit	
rosetty	like rosin
rosety	
rosier	a rose-bush
rosiere	
rosoglio	a sweet cordial made with raisins
rosolio	
rosser	a policeman
rozzer	
rostrate	beak-shaped
rostrated	
rotary	turning like a wheel; (noun) a rotary apparatus
rotative	
rotatory	
rotavate	to break up (soil) with a Rotavator
rotovate	
rotavator	a tool for breaking up the soil
rotovator	
rouble	a Russian monetary unit
ruble	
rouche	a frill of lace or other material

ruche	
roughie	a dry bough used as a torch; a rough or rowdy person
roughy	
roul	a roll
roule	
round	shaped like a sphere or circle; (noun) a round thing; a series of calls made
rownd	by a tradesman etc.; (verb) to make round
roundel	anything circular; a ring-dance
roundle	
routh	abundance
rowth	
rowdedow	hubbub; uproar
rowdydow	
rubaboo	a type of soup
rubbaboo	
rubace	a kind of ruby-red quartz
rubasse	
rubbidy	a pub
rubbity	
rubbishly	like rubbish
rubbishy	
rubefy	to redden
rubify	
rubin	a ruby
rubine	
ruby	
ruckle	a rattle in the throat, a gurgle; (verb) to rattle in the throat
runkle	
rude	boorish; (noun) a rude boy
rudesby	
rudie	
ruffe	a small freshwater fish of the perch family, aka pope
ruffin	
rugalach	in Jewish cooking, small crescent-shaped pastries filled with fruit, nuts etc
rugelach	
ruggelach	
rugate	wrinkled; covered with sunken lines
rugose	
rugous	
rugged	having an uneven surface
ruggy	
ruleless	unruly, without rules
rulesse	
rumor	a flying or popular report; the common talk; (verb) to circulate by rumour
rumour	
runabout	a small light boat, car or aeroplane
runaround	
rundale	a system of holding land in single detached pieces
runrig	
runlet	a little brook
runnel	

ruralist	a proponent of country life
ruralite	
rustic	of or like the country; (noun) one who lives in the country
rustical	
rusticial	
sabe	to know, to understand
savey	
savvey	
savvy	
saber	a stout cavalry sword, having a single edge; (verb) to strike with a saber
sabre	
sabkha	a broad, salt-encrusted coastal plain above the level of normal tides
sabkhah	
sabkhat	
sabulose	sandy; gritty; growing in sandy places
sabulous	
sacaton	a type of coarse perennial grass growing in alkaline regions of the southern US
zacaton	
sacbut	a mediaeval music instrument
sackbut	
sagbut	
saccos	an Eastern bishop's vestment
sakkos	
saccule	a little sac; esp a part of the membranous labyrinth of the ear
sacculus	
sackless	quiet; peaceable; harmless; innocent
sacless	
saikless	
sacrifice	the slaughter of an animal, person, etc on an altar as an offering to a god >
sacrify	vb to offer up in sacrifice
sacrist	a Church official in charge of vessels and the sacristy
sacristan	
saddhu	an ascetic Indian holy man
sadhu	
saddie	a dull unsociable person
saddo	
sade	a Hebrew letter
sadhe	
sadi	
tsade	
tsadi	
tzaddi	
sae	so
so	
saeculum	an astronomical or geological age
seculum	
safari	a hunter's or traveller's party or caravan, esp in E. Africa; (verb) to go on safari
suffari	
safeguard	a device, condition, or arrangement ensuring safety; (verb) to keep safe
saufgard	
savegard	

safranin	the yellow colouring matter in saffron; a coal tar derivative which dyes yellowish red
safranine	
safrol	a colourless oily liquid obtained from sassafras and used in perfumes, soaps etc
safrole	
saft	soft
soft	
sage	wise; (noun) a garden labiate plant whose grey-green leaves are used as a flavouring
saulge	
saggar	a clay box in which pottery is packed for baking; (verb) to pack in a saggar
saggard	
sagger	
seggar	
sagittal	shaped like an arrowhead
sagittate	
sagoin	a kind of monkey, aka titi
sagouin	
saguin	
saguaro	a giant cactus, that bears white flowers and a scaly reddish edible fruit
sahuaro	
saheb	an Englishman or other European as addressed or spoken of by Indians
sahib	
sahiba	a lady sahib
sahibah	
saic	a Levantine vessel like a ketch
saick	
saique	
saice	a stableman or groom, esp in India
sice	
syce	
said	a descendant of Mohammed's daughter Fatima
saiyid	
sayed	
sayid	
sayyid	
sed	
saidest	2nd pers. pt. sing. of say
saidst	
sailer	a sailor
sailor	
saim	a seam
seam	
saine	3rd pers. pl. of say
sayne	
sainfoin	a leguminous plant, used as fodder
saintfoin	
saint	a person of exceptional holiness; (verb) to declare to be a saint
saunt	
saist	2nd pers. sing. of say
sayest	
sayst	
saith	a kind of fish, the coalfish or pollock

saithe	
sajou	a capuchin or spider monkey
sapajou	
sakia	an Eastern water-wheel
sakieh	
sakiyeh	
saksaul	a low, thick, grotesquely contorted tree of the saltbush family found on the
saxaul	steppes of Asia
salable	able to be sold
saleable	
sellable	
salad	a dish of green, raw vegetables
sallad	
saladang	a kind of buffalo
seladang	
sladang	
salade	a helmet
sallet	
salal	a N.W. American ericaceous shrub
sallal	
saleroom	a room where goods for sale, esp at auction, are displayed
salesroom	
salicin	a bitter crystalline glucoside obtained from willow-bark, etc and used medicinally
salicine	as an analgesic, etc
salience	the state of being salient
saliency	
salimeter	an instrument for measuring the amount of salt present in any given solution
salometer	
salival	relating to saliva
salivary	
sallowish	somewhat sallow
sallowy	
salmi	a ragout of roast game
salmis	
salmonet	a salmon of small size
samlet	
salmonid	a member of the salmon family
salmonoid	
saloop	a hot drink made from an infusion of salep, later from sassafras, formerly used
salop	as a tonic
salp	any member of a genus of oceanic tunicates
salpa	
salpian	
salpid	
salt	sodium chloride (adj.) tasting of salt; (verb) to put salt on
saut	
saltando	with leaping bow
saltato	
saltier	an X-shaped cross, a St. Andrew's Cross
saltire	
salt peter	potassium nitrate, the chief constituent of gunpowder

saltpetre	
salue	to salute
salute	
samaan	the rain-tree, a member of the mimosa family
saman	
zaman	
zamang	
sambar	a large deer
sambhar	
sambhur	
sambur	
sambuca	an ancient triangular stringed instrument
sambuke	
same	resembling in every relevant respect (pron.) the aforesaid; (noun) the same thing
samen	
samech	the 15th letter of the Hebrew alphabet
samek	
samekh	
samfoo	an outfit worn by Chinese women
samfu	
samisen	a banjo-like 3-stringed instrument
shamisen	
samithi	in India, an organisation or committee of workers
samiti	
sampan	a flat-bottomed Chinese skiff usually propelled by two short oars
sanpan	
samphire	a fleshy sea-coast plant; glasswort
sampire	
samshoo	a spirituous liquor distilled by the Chinese from the yeasty liquor in which
samshu	boiled rice has fermented under pressure
sancho	a West African guitar
sanko	
sandarac	the resin of a tropical tree, powdered to form pounce and used in making varnish
sandarach	
sandbur	an annual herb
sandburr	
sandspur	
sanga	a temporary fortification
sangar	
sungar	
sanger	a sandwich
sango	
sanitiser	one who sanitises
sanitizer	
sannop	a married male in N. American Indian societies
sannup	
sannyasi	a Hindu ascetic or hermit who lives by begging
sannyasin	
sanyasi	
sansa	an African musical instrument, aka mbira
zanza	

zanze	
sansar	a cold whistling wind
sarsar	
santims	a former coin of Latvia
santimu	
santir	an Eastern dulcimer
santoor	
santour	
santur	
saouari	a tree of Guiana, yielding butternuts
souari	
sapan	the wood of a leguminous tree, formerly used to provide a red dye
sapanwood	
sappan	
sapego	a dry, scaly eruption on the skin; especially, a ringworm
serpigo	
suppeago	
sapidity	the state of being sapid, pleasantly flavoured
sapidness	
sapience	discernment, judgement
sapiency	
sapodilla	the edible fruit of a Mexican tree
sapota	
sapote	
zapotilla	
saponin	a glucoside derived from various plants such as soapwort, that gives a soapy froth
saponine	
sapor	taste, flavour
sapour	
saporific	flavourful
saporous	
sapraemia	a kind of blood-poisoning
sapremia	
sapraemic	relating to sapraemia, a kind of blood-poisoning
sapremic	
saprobial	of or like a saprobe, an organism living in foul water
saprobic	
saraband	a stately court dance of the 17th and 18th centuries, resembling the minuet
sarabande	
sarape	a blanket or shawl worn as an outer garment by the Spanish Americans, as in Mexico
serape	
zarape	
sarcenet	a thin tissue of fine silk
sarconet	
sarsenet	
sarsnet	
sard	a deep-red or brownish variety of chalcedonic silica
sardius	
sardar	a native chief in Hindostan; a headman
sirdar	
sardel	a small fish related to the sardine

sardelle	
sardonian	sardonic
sardonic	
saree	a Hindu woman's chief garment, a long cloth wrapped round the waist and passed over the shoulder and head
sari	
sargasso	a genus of algae including the gulfweed
sargassum	
sargo	a fish, sea-bream
sargos	
sargus	
sark	a shirt, a chemise
serk	
sarment	a long whiplike runner, leafless except at the tip
sarmentum	
sarmie	a sandwich
sarney	
sarnie	
sarod	an Indian instrument like a cello
sarode	
sarrasin	buckwheat
sarrazin	
sarsden	a sandstone boulder of S. England; such a stone used in a prehistoric monument
sarsen	
sartorial	of or relating to a tailor or tailored clothes
sartorian	
sasarara	a scolding; a blow
sassarara	
siserary	
sash	a band or scarf worn round the waist or over the shoulder; (verb) to dress or adorn with a sash
shash	
sassaby	a kind of African antelope
tsessebe	
sassolin	a native boric acid
sassolite	
sasswood	the bark of a West African leguminous tree, used by the natives as an ordeal
sassywood	poison
sastra	any of the sacred writings of Hinduism
shaster	
shastra	
sastruga	long parallel ridges of snow that form on windy plains
zastruga	
satai	a Malaysian dish of marinated meat barbecued on skewers
satay	
satanic	devilish
satanical	
satelles	a satellite
satellite	
sati	the act of a Hindu widow willingly being cremated on the funeral pyre of her husband
suttee	
satiation	the state of being satiated
satiety	

satinet	a thin satin
satinetta	
satinete	
satiric	of or like satire
satirical	
satiriser	one who satirises
satirist	
satirizer	
saturater	one who, or that which, saturates
saturator	
satyra	a female satyr
satyress	
satyric	of satyrs; having a chorus of satyrs
satyrical	
sau	a Vietnamese monetary unit
xu	
sauch	a swallow
saugh	
saucis	a long canvas tube filled with powder for use as a fuse, eg when firing a mine
saucisson	
saul	a soul
soul	
sautoir	a long necklace, or pendant on a long chain
sautoire	
sav	saveloy, a highly seasoned sausage
saveloy	
savable	that can be saved
saveable	
savagedom	the state of being savage; savages collectively
savagism	
savanna	tropical grassland
savannah	
savin	a species of juniper
savine	
savior	a saviour
saviour	
savor	taste, flavor; (verb) to relish the taste of
savour	
savorer	one who savors
savourer	
savorous	having a savor
savory	
savoury	
sawder	to flatter
sowder	
sawer	one who saws
sawyer	
sax	a chopper for trimming slate
zax	
zex	
saxatile	rock-dwelling

saxicole	
scabble	to work stone smoothly, without smoothing to a finish
scapple	
scabiosa	any of various plants of the genus <i>Scabiosa</i>
scabious	
scabrid	scabrous
scabrous	
scag	heroin; (verb) to make a tear in cloth
skag	
scail	to scatter, disperse
skail	
scaith	injury, harm; (verb) to injure
scath	
scathe	
skaith	
scalable	that can be scaled
scaleable	
scalawag	an undersized animal of little value; a good-for-nothing, a rascal; in US history, a white Southerner who acted in support of the Reconstruction after the Civil War
scallawag	
scallywag	
scald	to burn (a body surface) by direct exposure to very hot liquid or steam
scaud	
scaldic	relating to a scald, a Norse poet
skaldic	
scaldship	the office of scald, an ancient Scandinavian bard
skaldship	
scalp	the outer covering of the skull; (verb) to remove an upper part from
scaup	
scalper	a semicircular gouging chisel
scauper	
scorper	
scammer	one who perpetrates scams
scamster	
scapa	to run away, leave without notice
scarpa	
scarper	
scapular	a loose sleeveless vestment falling in front and behind, worn by certain religious orders
scapulary	
scarab	any scarabaeid beetle, esp <i>Scarabaeus sacer</i> , regarded by the ancient Egyptians as divine
scarabee	
scaraboid	
scare	to frighten
scarre	
scaur	
scarey	frightening
scary	
scarf	a light, usually decorative piece of material thrown loosely on the shoulders about the neck; (verb) to join with a scarf end
scarph	
scariose	thin and tough
scarious	
scarmoge	a skirmish

skirmish	
scart	a cormorant; (verb) to scratch, scrape
scarth	
skart	
skarth	
scat	to scare away
scatt	
skat	
scatole	a crystalline compound found in faeces and coal tar
skatol	
skatole	
scaury	in the Orkneys, a young gull
scourie	
scowrie	
scaw	a low cape or headland
skaw	
scazon	a choliamb
scazontic	
sceat	a small silver or gold coin of Anglo-Saxon times
sceatt	
scedule	a schedule; (verb) to schedule
schedule	
scelerat	a villain
scelerate	
scenary	scenery
scenery	
scenic	of or pertaining to scenery; (noun) something scenic
scenical	
scepsis	philosophic doubt
skepsis	
scepter	a staff or baton carried as an emblem of monarchic authority; (verb) to provide with a sceptre
sceptre	
sceptic	disbelieving; (noun) a person who doubts prevailing doctrines
skeptic	
sceptical	inclined to questioning and disbelief
skeptical	
schanse	a heap of stones used as protection against rifle-fire
schantze	
schanze	
schatchen	a matchmaker
shadchan	
shadkhan	
schechita	the slaughtering of animals in accordance with rabbinical law
shechita	
shechitah	
shehita	
shehitah	
schellum	a scoundrel, rascal
schelm	
skellum	
skelm	

skelum	
shemozzle	a mess, a scrape; (verb) to make off
shimozzle	
schist	a type of metamorphic rock consisting of a significant percentage of one or more
shist	platy minerals such as one of the micas and/or chlorites
schistose	of or pertaining to schist; having the structure of a schist
schistous	
schizy	suffering from schizophrenia
schizzy	
schlemiel	an unlucky or incompetent person who is often duped
schlemihl	
shlemiehl	
shlemiel	
schlepp	to drag one's feet; travel a great distance
shlep	
shlepp	
schlepper	an incompetent or nonentity
shlepper	
schlock	something of inferior quality
schlocker	
shlock	
schlub	a stupid or unattractive person
shlub	
schlump	to flop
shlump	
schmaltz	fat, grease, oil; maudlin sentimentality
schmalz	
shmaltz	
schmaltzy	sickly sentimental
schmalzy	
shmaltzy	
schmatte	clothing, rags
schmutter	
shmatte	
schmear	an aggregate of related things; (verb) to spread or smear
shmear	
schmeck	a taste or sniff; heroin
shmek	
schmelz	a kind of glass of a red or ruby color, made in Bohemia
schmelze	
schmo	a stupid or boring person
schmoe	
shmo	
schmock	a stupid or boring person
shmock	
schmoos	to chat in a friendly way
schmoose	
schmooz	
schmooze	
shmoose	
shmooze	

schmoozer	one who schmoozes
shmoozer	
schmoozy	gossipy
shmoozy	
schmuck	a pitiful, stupid or obnoxious person
shmuck	
schnapper	an Australian food-fish
snapper	
schnapps	a kind of brandy
schnaps	
shnapps	
shnaps	
schnorkel	to swim underwater using a breathing-tube
snorkel	
schnorrer	a beggar; esp one who wheedles others into supplying his wants
shnorrer	
schnoz	nose
schnozz	
schnozzle	
scholion	a marginal annotation; specifically, an explanatory comment on the text of a classic author by an early grammarian
scholium	
school	a institution of learning; (verb) to educate in an institution of learning
scul	
sculle	
skool	
schoole	a shoal
shaul	
shoal	
schorl	black tourmaline
shorl	
schrod	a young cod or haddock
scrod	
schtick	a familiar line of chat adapted by a particular comedian
schtik	
shtick	
shtik	
schtook	trouble, bother
schtuck	
shtook	
shtuck	
schtoom	silent, dumb, quiet
schtum	
shtoom	
shtum	
shtumm	
stumm	
schuit	a Dutch flat-bottomed boat, used along canals and round the coast
schuyt	
schul	a synagogue
shul	
schvartze	a black person

schwartz	
shvartze	
schwa	a vowel sound, like "a" in alone or "e" in linen, that in English often appears unstressed
shwa	unstressed
sciaenid	a member of the family Sciaenidae of tropical and temperate percoid fishes
sciaenoid	
sciamachy	fighting with a shadow or an imaginary opponent
sciomachy	
skiamachy	
sciatic	of or relating to the hip; (noun) the sciatic nerve
sciatical	
sciroc	a hot, dry, dusty wind blowing from N. Africa to the North Mediterranean coastline
scirocco	
siroc	
sirocco	
scirrroid	resembling a scirrhous, a hard swelling
scirrhous	
scissel	metal clippings; scrap metal
scissil	
sizel	
sciurid	a member of the squirrel family
sciurine	
sclate	slate
sklate	
slate	
sclaunder	slander
slander	
sclave	a slave
slave	
sclereid	a thick-walled cell
sclereide	
scleroid	of tissue, hard, hardened
sclerotic	
sclerous	
scliff	a small segment or piece
skliff	
sclim	to climb
sklim	
scoff	to express rude doubt or derision
skoff	
scog	shadow, shelter; (verb) to shelter
scoog	
scoug	
scug	
skug	
scoinson	the inner part of a door jamb or window frame
sconcheon	
scontion	
scuncheon	
scolecid	a worm of the Scolecida, the class of tapeworms
scolex	

scolion	a short drinking song of ancient Greece, taken up by the guests in irregular succession
skolion	
scolytid	any one of numerous species of small bark-boring beetles of the genus Scolytus and allied genera
scolytoid	
scombrid	a fish of the Scombridae, the mackerel genus
scombroid	
scomfish	to suffocate or stifle; to smother
scumfish	
scooch	to compress one's body into a smaller space
scotch	
scoosh	to squirt, spurt
skoosh	
scopelid	a member of the Scopelidae, a genus of deepwater fish
scopeloid	
scoriac	like slag
scorious	
scorse	to exchange
scourse	
scotoma	dizziness with dimness of sight
scotomia	
scotomy	
scoup	to bound, caper
scowp	
scourer	a member of a roistering band that roamed the streets maltreating watchmen etc
scowrer	
scouth	free range, plenty
scowth	
scouter	a scorch, burn; (verb) to scorch, singe
scowder	
scowther	
scrab	to scratch
scrat	
scratch	
scrattle	
scrawm	
scaich	a screech; (verb) to screech, shriek
scaigh	
screich	
screigh	
scriech	
skreegh	
skreigh	
skriech	
skriegh	
scram	to scratch with claws or nails
scramb	
scran	food, provision
skran	
scranny	thin; scrawny
scrawny	
scauch	a raucous squawk; (verb) to make a raucous squawk

scraugh	
scrawp	to scratch the skin to relieve itching
scrorp	
scray	a tern; the sea swallow
scraye	
screech	a harsh shrill cry; (verb) to utter a harsh, shrill cry
scritch	
screen	a device to divide, conceal or protect; (verb) to provide or protect with a screen
scriene	
skreen	
strike	a shriek; (verb) to shriek
shreek	
shreik	
shriech	
shriek	
shrike	
shritch	
skrike	
scrimmage	a noisy dispute or tussle; a rough or confused struggle; (verb) to take part in
scrummage	a scrimmage
skrimmage	
scrimp	scanty; (verb) to scratch and save
skrimp	
scrine	a chest for records
scryne	
scroggie	abounding in scrogs, stunted bushes or undergrowth
scroggy	
scroll	a roll of paper, parchment etc.; (verb) to move text across a display screen
scrowl	
scrowle	
scrooch	to crouch
scrootch	
scrooge	to crowd; to squeeze
scrouge	
scrowdge	
scruze	
scrump	to steal fruit (esp apples) from trees
skrump	
scrunchie	a piece of elastic, loosely covered with fabric, for tying back the hair
scrunchy	
scry	to see the future eg via a crystal ball
skry	
scryer	one who scries in a crystal ball
skryer	
scuddaler	in Shetland, the leader of a band of guisers
scudler	
skudler	
scuddle	to run hastily; to scuttle
scuttle	
skuttle	
sculch	rubbish

scultch	
skulk	to hide, evade, move stealthily
skulk	
sculp	to sculpt; to carve
sculpt	
sculpin	a kind of fish, aka scorpion fish
skulpin	
scumber	to void excrement
skummer	
scup	a common Atlantic fish, the northern porgy
scuppaug	
scur	to scour, search; to send skimming
sker	
skirr	
squirr	
scurrier	a scout
scurriour	
scurril	like or worthy of a vulgar buffoon; indecently opprobrious or jocular
scurrile	
scurry	to move in a quick scuttling fashion
skurry	
scute	a hard exoskeletal plate
scutum	
scuzzbag	a dirty, disreputable person
scuzzball	
scyphus	a drinking vessel used in ancient Greece
skyphos	
scythe	a single-bladed cutting implement; (verb) to cut with a scythe
sieth	
sithe	
sdaine	to disdain
sdayn	
sdeign	
sdeigne	
sdein	
sealch	a seal (the animal)
sealgh	
selkie	
silkie	
seamster	a person whose occupation is sewing, esp the making and mending of garments
sempster	
sean	a kind of fishing-net; (verb) to fish with a seine
seine	
seannachy	a Highland or Irish genealogist and transmitter of family lore
sennachie	
shanachie	
sear	scorched, withered; (noun) the catch that holds a gun at cock or half-cock;
seare	(verb) to burn
sere	
sease	to seize
seaze	

seasure	a seizure
seisure	
seizure	
seysure	
seawan	shell beads used by Algonquin Indians as money
seawant	
sewan	
seaward	towards the sea
seawards	
sebacic	of or like sebum, as in sebacic acid
sebasic	
secesh	a secessionist
secesher	
seckel	a small reddish brown sweet and juicy pear
seckle	
sedile	a kind of seat in a church, usually in pl
sedilium	
seducive	tending to seduce
seductive	
seedman	a dealer in seeds; a sower
seedsman	
seeld	rare, unusual
seld	
seemlihed	seemliness
seemlyhed	
seghol	a vowel-point in Hebrew
segol	
segholate	in Hebrew, a disyllabic noun form with a tone-long vowel in the first and a short
segolate	seghol in the second syllable
sehri	a meal eaten before sunrise by those fasting during Ramadan
sohur	
suhur	
seigneur	a lord, especially of a manor
seignior	
signieur	
seigniory	feudal lordship
seignory	
signiory	
signory	
seik	sick
sick	
seil	to strain
sile	
seisable	that can be seised
seizable	
seiser	one who seizes (property), takes possession
seisor	
seizer	
seizor	
seisin	freehold of estate or possessions
seizin	

seismic	relating to earthquakes
seismical	
seitan	wheat gluten, widely used in Far Eastern and vegetarian cookery
seiten	
sejant	sitting (upright)
sejeant	
selenious	of selenium in lower valency
selenous	
selfward	towards oneself
selfwards	
selvage	a border, an edge, esp one woven so as not to fray; (verb) to border
selvedge	
seme	in heraldry, strewn or scattered with small bearings; (noun) a type of ornamental pattern
semee	
semeed	
semeiotic	relating to signs or symbols, esp spoken or written signs
semiotic	
semimat	having a slight lustre
semimatt	
semimatte	
semitonal	of or pertaining to a semitone
semitonic	
semper	always
sempre	
semple	simple, meaning not of gentle birth
simple	
seneca	a N. American milkwort, or its root, used medicinally
senega	
senhor	a mode of address for a man
senor	
senhora	a mode of address for a woman
senora	
senhorita	a mode of address for an unmarried woman
senorita	
senior	a person who is older than another
signeur	
seniority	the state of being senior
signeurie	
sennit	plaited straw or rope
sinnet	
sens	since
since	
sith	
sithen	
sithence	
sithens	
sensei	a teacher
sensi	
sensilla	in insects, a small sense organ on the integument
sensillum	
sentience	the state of being sentient

sentiency	
sepaled	having one or more sepals
sepalled	
sepaline	of the form of sepals
sepaloid	
sepiost	cuttlebone
sepium	
septet	a set of seven persons or objects; as, a septet of singers
septette	
septuor	
septic	producing sepsis; (noun) an agent producing sepsis
septical	
sepulcher	a receptacle in an altar for holding religious relics; (verb) to place in a sepulcher
sepulchre	
sequence	consecutive order; (verb) to arrange in consecutive order
sequency	
serafile	a file of officers or men appointed to ride at the rear rank of a squadron
serrefile	
serafin	a former silver coin of Goa
seraphin	
xerafin	
xeraphin	
seraglio	a harem; a palace of a sultan
serail	
serenade	a piece of vocal music, especially one on an amorous subject; (verb) to address
serenata	a serenade to
serenate	
serfage	the state of being a serf
serfdom	
serfhood	
serfship	
sergeancy	the office or rank of a sergeant
serjeancy	
sergeanty	a condition of tenure by service in person to the king
serjeanty	
serifed	with a serif, a decorative stroke at the foot of a letter
seriffed	
sermoneer	a preacher; a sermonizer
sermoner	
serr	to press close, close the ranks of
serre	
serry	
serranid	a group of fish, sea basses and groupers
serranoid	
seruewe	to surview
servewe	
surview	
servable	capable of being served
serveable	
sestet	a piece of music composed for six voices or six instruments
sestett	

sestette	
sestetto	
sextet	
sextett	
sextette	
sextuor	
sestina	an old verse-form of six six-lined stanzas
sestine	
sextain	
setose	thickly set with bristles or bristly hairs
setous	
setulose	having small bristles or setules
setulous	
sewel	a scarecrow, a device to scare away deer
shewel	
sewen	the Welsh or Irish name for the seatrout grilse
sewin	
sexto	a paper size
sixmo	
sferics	atmospherics, noises interfering with radio reception, due to electric disturbances
spherics	in the ether
sh	an interjection requesting silence
sha	
shh	
shadblow	an American rosaceous bush flowering at shad spawning time
shadbush	
shadoof	a machine, resembling a well sweep, used in Egypt for raising water from the Nile for irrigation
shaduf	
shaheed	a martyr for the Islamic faith
shahid	
shahtoosh	the soft wool of the protected Tibetan antelope
shatoosh	
shaikh	an Arab chief
sheik	
sheikh	
shaird	a fragment
shard	
sherd	
shairn	cow-dung
sharn	
shaitan	an evil spirit
sheitan	
shakable	that can be shaken
shakeable	
shale	clay rock splitting readily into thin layers along the bedding planes; (verb, Shakesp.) to shell or husk
sheal	
sheel	
shiel	
shaley	of or like shale
shaly	
shalm	an ancient oboe-like musical instrument

shawm	
shalom	in Jewish society, a salutation at meeting or parting
sholom	
shamable	that can be shamed
shameable	
shamal	in the Middle East, a hot dry north wind that carries sand in desert places
shimaal	
shamiana	in India, a large tent, awning or canopy
shamianah	
shammas	the sexton in a synagogue; the candle used to light the other 8 candles of a
shammash	Chanukah menorah
shammes	
shamos	
shan	in criminal slang, a base or counterfeit coin
shand	
shanti	peace
shantih	
shapable	that may be shaped
shapeable	
sharable	that can be shared
shareable	
shareman	a fisherman who shares profits with the owner
sharesman	
sharia	the body of Islamic law
shariah	
shariat	
sheria	
sheriat	
sharif	a descendant of Mohammed through his daughter Fatima
shereef	
sherif	
sharifian	relating to a sharif, a descendant of Mohammed through his daughter Fatima
sherifian	
sharpie	a flat-bottomed, two-masted vessel
sharpy	
shashlick	a type of lamb kebab
shashlik	
shaslik	
shavable	capable of being shaved
shaveable	
shaw	to show
shew	
show	
shawley	in Ireland, a working woman, esp a fisherwoman, who wears a shawl
shawlie	
shchi	a kind of cabbage soup
shtchi	
shealing	a rough hut near summer pasture used as shelter by shepherds
sheiling	
shieling	

shearleg	one of the spars of sheers
sheerleg	
sheath	a holder for eg a knife; (verb) to place in a sheath
sheathe	
sheave	the wheel of a pulley; a bundle of corn; (verb) to bind in sheaves
sheeve	
shebean	an illicit liquor shop
shebeen	
shedable	capable of being cast off
sheddable	
sheeney	a Jew, a pawnbroker
sheenie	
sheeny	
sheepcot	a small enclosure for sheep
sheepcote	
sheer	utter; (verb) to swerve, to deviate
shere	
sheesha	a kind of water-pipe for smoking, aka hookah
shisha	
sheikdom	the domain of a sheik
sheikhdom	
shekel	the standard unit of currency of Israel, worth 100 agorot
sheqel	
sheldduck	a large duck of genus Tadorna
shelduck	
shellduck	
shelfy	abounding in shelves; full of dangerous shallows
shelvy	
shellac	purified lac (a resinous substance secreted by the female of the lac insect)
shellack	in the form of thin sheets; (verb) to cover with a thin varnish; to defeat decisively
sheltie	a Shetland pony or sheepdog
shelty	
shend	to put to shame, chide
yshend	
sherbert	a cooling drink made of sweetened and diluted fruit juice, drunk esp in Arab
sherbet	countries
sheriff	a law-enforcement officer of a county
shirra	
shet	to shut
shut	
sheuch	a ditch or drain; (verb) to plant temporarily
sheugh	
shewbread	twelve loaves placed every Sabbath beside the altar in the Jewish Temple and
showbread	eaten by the priests at the end of the week
shiatsu	a massage technique using finger pressure at acupuncture centers
shiatzu	
shibah	a period of seven days' mourning observed after a family member's funeral
shiva	
shivah	
shicker	strong liquor; a drunk
shikker	

shicksa	a non-Jewish girl or young woman
shiksa	
shikse	
shikseh	
shier	a horse which shies
shyer	
shiitake	a large dark brown mushroom used in Japanese cookery
shitake	
shikaree	a hunter, esp of big game
shikari	
shill	an accomplice to a tradesman etc. who acts as a stooge; (verb) to be a shill
shillaber	
shillala	an Irish cudgel
shillalah	
shillelah	
shiness	shyness
shyness	
shinny	an Irish game resembling hockey; (verb) to climb eg to shinny up a tree
shinty	
shippen	a stable; a cowhouse
shippon	
shir	to pucker, gather; to bake eggs
shirr	
shiralee	a swagman's bundle
shirralee	
shit	to defecate
shite	
shoat	a young pig, especially one that has just been weaned
shote	
shotte	
shoepac	a waterproof boot
shoepack	
shofar	a ram's horn trumpet used in Jewish ceremonies
shophar	
shoggle	to joggle
shoogie	
shoogle	
shoggly	shaky, rocking
shoogly	
shola	an Indian plant with a pith used in making tropical hats, aka spongewood
sola	
solah	
shool	to saunter, skulk
shoole	
shule	
shoora	the Islamic principle of (rule by) consultation; an Islamic consultative council
shura	
shop	a building or room in which goods are sold or services provided; (verb) to examine
shoppe	goods with intent to buy
shoreman	one who dwells on or by the shore
shoresman	

shortie	a short person
shorty	
shough	a shaggy dog
showghe	
shoulder	the part of a human or other vertebrate animal's body around the junction with the arm or forelimb; (verb) to carry on the shoulder
shouter	
shouldest	2nd pers. sing. of should
shouldst	
shoveler	a kind of duck with a broad shovel-shaped bill
shoveller	
shraddha	an offering to the manes of an ancestor
sraddha	
sradha	
shrew	a small insectivore; (verb, Shakesp.) to curse, beshrew
shrow	
shrewd	crafty
shrowd	
shri	in India, a title of great respect given to a man
sri	
shrieve	to shrive
shrive	
shtetel	formerly, a Jewish community in an Eastern European town or village
shtetl	
shufti	a look, a dekho
shufty	
shwanpan	a Chinese abacus
swanpan	
sialid	an alderfly
sialidan	
siamese	to join pipes in a way suggestive of Siamese twins
siameze	
sib	a blood relation, a kinsman
sibb	
sybbe	
sibilance	pronunciation with a hissing sound
sibilancy	
sibilant	hissing; (noun) a hissing sound
sibilous	
sibyl	any of various women in classical antiquity supposed to utter the oracles and prophecies of a god
sybil	
sibylic	of or like a sibyl
sibyllic	
sibylline	
siccar	sure, certain
sicker	
syker	
sich	such
such	
siciliana	a Sicilian dance, resembling the pastorale
siciliano	
sickee	an emotionally sick person

sickie	
sicko	
siclike	suchlike
suchlike	
siddha	one who has attained occult power or siddhi
sidha	
sideling	sideway, oblique
sidelong	
sideward	in a sideways direction
sidewards	
sideway	from the side
sideways	
sidh	fairy people
sidhe	
sienite	a coarse-grained igneous rock, allied to granite
syenite	
sigmate	s-shaped; (verb) to add a Greek s to
sigmated	
sigmoid	
sigmoidal	
signaler	one who signals
signaller	
signior	sir, Mr - the English form and pronunciation for the Italian Signor and the Spanish
signor	Señor
sike	a rill or small ditch
syke	
silen	a woodland god or elderly satyr
silenus	
siliceous	consisting in a noteworthy part of silica, typically quartz
silicious	
silicle	a seed vessel resembling a silique, but about as broad as it is long
silicula	
silicule	
siliqua	a type of dry fruit consisting of a long pod of two carpels divided by a partition
silique	
siliquose	relating to a siliqua, a type of dry fruit consisting of a long pod of two carpels
siliquous	divided by a partition
silkalene	a soft light cotton fabric resembling silk
silkaline	
silkoline	
sillabub	a drink or gelatin dessert consisting of wine and sweetened milk
sillibub	
syllabub	
siller	silver
silver	
silurid	any member of a family of fishes including catfishes
siluroid	
silva	the trees of a region; a treatise on trees
sylva	
silvan	relating to woodland; (noun) one that lives in a forest
sylvan	

silvatic	relating to woodland
sylvatic	
simarouba	a tropical American tree
simaruba	
simial	apelike
simian	
simioid	
simious	
simkin	an Urdu corruption of champagne
simpkin	
simonic	one who practices simony, the buying or selling of a church office or ecclesiastical preferment
simonist	
simoom	a hot desert wind in Arabia
simoon	
simorg	a monstrous bird of Persian fable
simurg	
simurgh	
simpatico	of like mind, compatible
sympatico	
simplex	a geometrical term, a figure with a minimum number of vertices
simplicia	
sind	to rinse, wash out
sine	
synd	
syne	
singult	a sob
singultus	
sinopia	a reddish-brown pigment used for one of the preparatory drawings of a fresco, obtained from sinopite, an iron ore
sinopis	
sinuitis	inflammation of a sinus
sinusitis	
sinuose	wavy; bending in a supple manner
sinuous	
sipe	to soak through, seep
sype	
siphon	a bent tube or channel by which a liquid may be drawn off over a higher point to a lower level; (verb) to draw off or convey (liquid etc.) by means of a siphon
syphon	
siphonal	of or pertaining to a siphon
siphonic	
siree	a mode of address, sir
sirra	
sirrah	
sirree	
siren	a device that produces a penetrating warning sound
syren	
siri	the betel pepper
sirih	
sirloin	a loin of beef, or the upper part of the loin
surloin	
sirname	a surname; (verb) to surname
surname	

sirup	a saturated solution of sugar boiled to prevent fermentation; (verb) to make
syrup	into a syrup
sirupy	of or like sirup
syrupy	
sis	sister
sis	
siss	
sissiness	the state of being sissy
sissyness	
sitar	an Indian musical instrument
sittar	
sitatunga	a species of African antelope
situtunga	
sitella	a type of generally small black-and-white bird
sittella	
sitiology	the science of diet
sitology	
siver	a drain; a grating over a drain
syver	
sixain	a stanza of six lines
sixaine	
sizable	quite large
sizeable	
sizar	a student at Cambridge and Dublin, who, having passed a certain examination,
sizer	is exempted from paying college fees and charges
sizeism	prejudice against people on account of their size
sizism	
sizeist	one who pays undue attention to size
sizist	
sizzle	a hissing sound, as of frying food; (verb) to burn or fry with a hissing sound
zizzle	
skean	a double-edged dagger used in Ireland and Scotland
skeen	
skene	
skeane	a length of yarn wound in a loose coil
skein	
skear	a scare; (verb) to scare
skeer	
skeary	scary
skeery	
skee	to ski
ski	
skeg	a length of keel projecting aft to protect the rudder
skegg	
skellie	to squint
skelly	
skeo	a hut, a shed
skio	
skewer	a long pin of wood or metal, esp for holding pieces of meat together for cooking
skiver	(verb) to pierce with a long pin, as meat
skiddoo	a motorized sledge, fitted with tracks at the rear and steerable skis at the
skidoo	front; (verb) to ride a skiddoo

skiey	like the sky; ethereal
skyey	
skijoring	the sport of being drawn on skis over snow by horse or motor
skioring	
skilful	full of skill
skillful	
skimo	skimobile, a motorized vehicle on skis
skimobile	
skoal	a drinking toast; good health; (verb) to down a drink in one go as a toast
skol	
skollie	a coloured hooligan
skolly	
skyward	towards the sky
skywards	
slae	a sloe
sloe	
slanter	a dodge, a trick
slenster	
slinter	
slatey	like or containing slate
slaty	
sleazy	sordid
sleezy	
sleded	apparently, an irregular form of sleaved
sleided	
sleepery	sleepy
sleepry	
sleepy	
slew	a large number or amount; (verb) to swerve violently
slue	
slimpsy	flimsy; frail
slimsy	
slivovic	a dry plum brandy
slivovica	
slivovitz	
slivowitz	
slocken	to quench, moisten
sloken	
sloebush	the blackthorn
sloethorn	
sloetree	
slogan	a motto adopted by a group
slughorn	
slughorne	
slogger	a person who hits hard in boxing, baseball, etc
slugger	
sloid	a Swedish system of manual training by woodwork
slojd	
sloyd	
slommock	to walk with a hip-rolling gait
slummock	

sloot	in S. Africa, a narrow water-channel
sluit	
slub	to twist fibre after carding to prepare it for spinning
slubb	
slugabed	one who indulges in lying abed; a sluggard
sluggabed	
sluice	a structure with a gate for stopping or regulating flow of water; (verb) to wash
sluse	with a sudden flow of water
slumbery	full of slumber
slumbrous	
slumbry	
sma	small
small	
smalm	smarminess; (verb) to smear, gush, make oily
smarm	
smalmy	oily, ingratiating
smarmy	
smaltine	a gray mineral of metallic luster, an arsenide of cobalt, nickel, and iron
smaltite	
smartarse	a showily clever person
smartass	
smartie	an irritatingly clever person
smarty	
smearcase	cottage cheese
smiercase	
smearth	a name for various ducks including smew and pochard
smee	
smeech	to smoke
smeech	
smeech	
smeek	smoke; (verb) to smoke
smeik	
smeke	
smoke	
smerk	to smirk
smirk	
smiddy	a smithy; (verb) to smithy
smithy	
smidge	a tiny bit
smidgen	
smidgeon	
smidgin	
smight	to smite
smite	
smile	the expression of the face when smiling; (verb) to upturn the corners of the
smoile	mouth in pleasure
smoyle	
smir	fine misty rain; (verb) to drizzle
smirr	
smur	
smokable	that can be smoked
smokeable	

smokeho	in the Falkland Isles, an 11 a.m meal consisting of sausage rolls, cream cakes
smoko	and strong sweet tea
smokey	full of smoke
smoky	
smolder	to burn slowly
smoulder	
smooch	to kiss closely; (noun) an act of smooching
smoodge	
smooge	
smouch	
smoor	to smother, extinguish
smore	
smoot	a compositor who does odd jobs in various printing houses; (verb) to work in this
smout	way
smowt	
smoothie	a suave and elegant person
smoothy	
smorzando	with a gradual fading away, growing slower and softer
smorzato	
smut	a flake or spot of dirt; (verb) to soil, make smutty
smutch	
snakey	like a snake
snaky	
snar	to snarl
snarl	
snath	the curved handle of a scythe
snathe	
snead	
sneath	
snaw	snow; (verb) to snow
snow	
sneb	to reprimand
snebbe	
sneesh	a pinch of snuff
sneeshan	
sneeshin	
sneeshing	
sniff	an act of smelling; (verb) to inhale audibly through the nose
snift	
sniffle	a slight cold; (verb) to sniff repeatedly
snuffle	
sniveler	one who snivels
sniveller	
snoke	to snuff or smell about
snook	
snowk	
snottie	naval slang for a midshipman
snotty	
snowfleck	the snow bunting
snowflick	
snub	a check, a rebuke; (verb) to treat with contempt or neglect

snubbe	
snuggerie	a snug cozy place; especially a small room in a pub
snuggery	
sny	a side channel of a river
snye	
soaper	a soap opera
soapie	
soca	a variety of Caribbean calypso music
sokah	
socage	a feudal tenure of land involving payment of rent or other non-military services to a superior
soccage	
sockman	one who holds lands or tenements by socage; a socager
socman	
sokeman	
socle	a plain face or plinth at the foot of a wall, column etc
zocco	
zoccolo	
sodain	sudden
sodaine	
sudden	
sodger	soldier; (verb) to soldier
soger	
soldier	
souldier	
sodomist	one who practises sodomy
sodomite	
softie	a weak or sentimental person
softy	
soh	a musical note
sol	
soigne	well cared for, well groomed
soignee	
soja	a dark, salty sauce made from fermented soy beans and wheat flour
soya	
soke	a district under a particular jurisdiction
soken	
sucken	
solan	the common gannet
soland	
solanin	a poisonous alkaloid glucoside extracted from the berries of common nightshade (Solanum nigrum)
solanine	
solar	an upper room, a garret
soler	
sollar	
soller	
sold	pay, remuneration
solde	
soldan	the monarch or chief ruler of a Muslim country, esp that of Turkey
soudan	
souldan	
suldán	

sultan	
sole	alone; (noun) the bottom of the foot; (verb) to pull by the ears
soole	
sowl	
sowle	
solein	sullen
sullen	
soleret	a metallic pointy toed shoe worn by knights, aka sabaton
solleret	
solfege	a singing exercise using the syllable do, re, mi, fa, so, la, ti
solfeggio	
solidity	the state of being solid
solidness	
solonets	an alkaline soil-type having a hard dark subsoil under a thin friable topsoil
solonetz	
somedéal	somewhat
somedele	
somersét	a leap in which a person turns his heels over his head and lights upon his feet
summersét	(verb) to somersault
someway	in some way, somehow
someways	
somital	relating to a somite, the body segment of a vertebrate embryo
somitic	
sonance	a sounding
sonancy	
sonantal	of a sound, uttered with vibration of the vocal chords
sonantic	
sonce	good luck, abundance
sonse	
sonhood	the state of being a son
sonship	
sonsie	having pleasing curves; buxom, comely
sonsy	
soochong	a kind of black tea of a fine quality
souchong	
soogee	a solution of soap, soda etc. for cleaning the deck of a ship; (verb) to clean,
soogie	wash with this solution
soojey	
sujee	
sook	an Arab market-place; (verb) to suck
souk	
suk	
sukh	
suq	
soot	carbon residue; (verb) to besmear with soot
sout	
sooth	true, real; (noun) the truth
soth	
soothsay	to foretell, to divine
southsay	
sophist	a person who uses deceptive reasoning to win debates

sophister	
soporose	causing sleep; sleepy
soporous	
sora	a N. American rail
soree	
sordine	a mute or damper
sordino	
sourdine	
sorel	a buck in its third year
sorell	
sorgho	indian millet and its varieties
sorgo	
soricine	shrewlike
soricoid	
soritic	relating to sorites, a string of statements where the end of one is the subject
soritical	of the next
sororal	pertaining to sisters
sororial	
sortilege	divination by drawing lots
sortilegy	
soucar	a Hindu banker
sowcar	
souce	to pickle; to marinade
souse	
sowce	
sowse	
sowsse	
souffled	like a souffle, made puffy by beating and baking
souffleed	
sough	to sigh, hum, as of the wind
sugh	
soum	the proportion of sheep or cattle suitable for any pasture; (verb) to reckon this
sowm	
sound	being in good health or condition; (noun) something that stimulates the auditory
sowne	receptors; (verb) to make a sound
souple	the part of a flail that strikes the grain; (verb) to make supple
swingle	
swiple	
swipple	
source	an origin; (verb) to originate
source	
souslik	a ground squirrel
suslik	
soutar	a shoemaker; a cobbler
souter	
sowter	
sutor	
southern	in the south; (noun) a southerner
southron	
soutie	derogatory for an English-speaking S. African
soutpiel	

souvlaki	a Greek dish of lamb, similar to a shish kebab
souvlakia	
sovereign	supreme; (noun) in pre-decimal coinage, a coin worth one pound sterling
sovrán	
sowans	a kind of oat porridge, a traditional dish for Hallowe'en
sowens	
sowarree	a mounted retinue, a cavalcade
sowarry	
sowf	to whistle or hum softly
sowff	
sowth	
sozin	a type of protein
sozine	
spa	a resort with a mineral spring; (verb) to stay at a spa
spaw	
spacey	dreamy, behaving as if spaced out
spacy	
spacial	relating to space
spatial	
spadille	the ace of spades in the game of ombre
spadillio	
spadillo	
spatzle	in Jewish cooking, a small dumpling
spatzle	
spageric	alchemical
spagiric	
spagyric	
spahee	formerly, a Turkish or French Algerian cavalryman
spahi	
spail	a splinter or chip
spale	
spall	
spalt	
spain	to wean
spane	
spean	
spairge	to sprinkle (with moisture)
sparge	
spait	a flood, a surge
spate	
speat	
spald	the shoulder, esp of an animal used as food
spalle	
spaul	
spauld	
speal	
spule	
spandrel	the triangular space between the curve of arch and the right angle enclosing
spandril	it; a design in a corner of a postage stamp
sparid	any marine fish of the family Sparidae, including the sea breams, porgies, dentex,
sparoid	etc

sparkie	an electrician
sparky	
sparling	a kind of fish, the smelt
sperling	
spirling	
sparsedly	sparsely
sparsely	
sparth	a long battle-axe
sparthe	
sperthe	
spasmatic	in spasms
spasmic	
spasmodic	
spathic	relating to spar
spathose	
spatula	a broad, blunt, flexible blade or flattened spoon
spatule	
spatular	shaped like a spatula, broad and blunt
spatulate	
spavie	spavin
spavin	
spayad	a male deer in its third year
spayd	
specter	an apparition
spectre	
speel	to climb
speil	
speer	to ask
speir	
spier	
speerings	news
speirings	
spelaean	cave-dwelling
spelean	
speld	to spread open, sprawl
spelder	
speldin	a haddock or other small fish split open and dried in the sun
spelding	
speldrin	
speldring	
spellican	a small slip of wood, ivory, etc, to be picked out from a heap without disturbing the others in the game of spillikins
spilikin	
spillikin	
spelt	a hardy wheat, aka emmer
speltz	
spence	a place where provisions are kept; a buttery
spense	
spermatic	pertaining to sperm; (noun) a spermatic vessel
spermic	
spet	to spit; to throw out
spit	

spetsnaz	a select military unit in the former Soviet Union
spetznaz	
speug	a sparrow
sprug	
spug	
spuggy	
spew	vomit; (verb) to vomit
spue	
spewer	one who spews
spuer	
sphaer	a sphere
sphaere	
sphear	
spheare	
sphere	
spherical	relating to a sphere; perfectly round
spheric	
spherical	
spial	a spy, a scout
spyal	
spic	a person from a Spanish-speaking American country
spick	
spik	
spicate	spiked; spikelike
spicated	
spicey	tasting of spice
spicy	
spicknel	an umbelliferous herb having finely divided leaves, common in Europe; aka baldmoney,
spignel	meu
spicula	a spike or splinter
spicule	
spie	a spy
spy	
spight	to spite
spite	
spikey	having spikes
spiky	
spinel	any mineral of a group of aluminates, ferrates, and chromates of magnesium, iron,
spinelle	zinc, etc crystallizing in octahedra
spinet	a musical instrument like a small harpsichord
spinete	
spinnet	
spinney	a small thicket or grove with undergrowth; a clump of trees
spinny	
spinose	full of spines; thorny
spinous	
spinula	a small spine
spinule	
spinulose	covered with small spines
spinulous	
spiraea	a group of plants, including hardhack, and meadowsweet

spirea	
spire	a tapering or conical body; (verb) to wind, mount in spirals
spyre	
spirem	in mitosis, the coiled thread formed by nuclear chromatin
spireme	
spirt	to spurt
spurt	
spirtle	a wooden stick for stirring porridge
spurtle	
spital	a hospital
spittle	
splash	the effect of an impact into a liquid; (verb) to scatter a liquid about
splish	
splloosh	
splosh	
splatch	a splash, a splotch; (verb) to splotch
splodge	
splotch	
spleenful	affected with spleen, fretful
spleenish	
splendor	splendour
splendour	
spilent	a contrivance for holding a broken bone, etc in position
splint	
spoffish	fussy, officious
spoffy	
sponge	a mass of absorbent material; (verb) to wipe with a sponge
spunge	
spongeous	somewhat spongy; spongelike
spongiouse	
spongiuous	
sponsing	a platform jutting from ship's deck for gun or wheel
sponson	
spookish	spooky
spooky	
spoonbait	a lure on a swivel, used in trolling for fish
spoonhook	
spooney	foolishly fond; (noun) one who is spooney
spoony	
sporozoal	related to sporozoa
sporozoic	
sporozoan	any parasitic protozoan of the class Sporozoa, including the causal organisms
sporozoon	of malaria and pebrine
sprackle	to clamber
sprauchle	
spray	a cloud of small flying drops; (verb) to disperse in fine particles to chap,
spreathe	roughen
spreaze	
spreethe	
spreeze	
spread	extent, compass; (verb) to open or expand over a larger area

spred	
spredd	
spredde	
sprightly	lively
spritely	
springal	an active young man; a youth
springald	
springe	a snare with noose and spring; (verb) to snare in a springe
springle	
sprinkle	a sprinkling; (verb) to scatter drops or particles on
strinkle	
spuilzie	spoliation; (verb) to plunder
spulye	
spulyie	
spulzie	
spumone	a rich Italian dessert consisting of layered ice-cream with candied fruits, nuts, and sometimes brandy
spumoni	
spur	a goading instrument on a horse rider's heel; (verb) to apply the spur to
spurne	
spurrer	one who spurs
spurrier	
spurrey	an annual herb with whorled filiform leaves, sometimes grown for fodder
spurry	
squab	fat, clumsy, unfledged; (noun) a young pigeon; (verb) to stuff, upholster
squabbish	
squabby	
squaddie	a soldier
squaddy	
squama	a scale
squame	
squamate	like, having or covered with scales; (noun) a creature covered with scales
squamose	
squamous	
squamella	a little scale
squamula	
squamule	
square	having four equal sides and four right angles; rigidly conventional; (noun) a shape with four equal sides and four right angles; (verb) to make square
quier	to press into pulp
squash	
squish	
squoosh	
squush	
squashy	yielding
squishy	
squatter	to splash water about
swatter	
squeegee	a scraping implement consisting of a rubber-edged blade attached to the end of a handle; (verb) to clean with a squeegee
squilgee	
squiff	tipsy, drunk
squiffed	
squiffy	

squill	a mantis shrimp of genus Scilla
squilla	
squinny	squinting; (verb) to squint, look askance
squiny	
squirage	squires collectively
squiralty	
squireage	
stableboy	someone who works at a stable
stableman	
stacket	a stockade
stockade	
stade	a single period of colder climate or advancing ice, as a subdivision of a longer
stadial	glacial period
stagey	savouring of the stage, acted, assumed
stagy	
staggard	the male red deer when four years old
staggart	
staggie	a colt
staig	
stagnance	the state of being stagnant
stagnancy	
stain	a dye or colouring matter; discoloration; (verb) to discolor or dirty
stayne	
stair	a rest for the foot used in going from one level to another
stayre	
staith	a wharf for the transfer of coal or ore
staithe	
stalwart	staunch; (noun) a sturdy, persistent person
stalworth	
stampede	a sudden panic-stricken rush; (verb) to rush in panic
stampedo	
stanch	firm, steadfast; (verb) to stop the flowing of, as blood
staunch	
stanchel	an upright beam, bar or support; (verb) to support by a stanchel
stancher	
stanchion	
stand	a structure for standing or sitting; (verb) to assume or maintain an upright position
staun	
standgale	a corrupt form of staniel, the kestrel
staniel	
stannel	
stanyel	
stane	stone; (verb) to stone
stone	
stang	a sting; (verb) to sting
sting	
stanza	a division of a poem
stanze	
stanzo	
staragen	the tarragon plant
tarragon	

starets	an Eastern Orthodox spiritual advisor
staretz	
starn	to row backwards
stern	
startful	of a horse, apt to start
startish	
startlish	
startly	
starve	to die from lack of food
sterve	
stashie	fuss, ado, disturbance
stishie	
stooshie	
stoushie	
stushie	
statable	that can be stated
stateable	
static	not moving; (noun) random noise produced in a radio or television receiver
statical	
statua	a statue
statue	
stead	the place, function, role or position of another; (verb) to avail, help, serve
sted	
stedd	
stedde	
stede	
steed	
steadfast	firm, unwavering
stedfast	
steady	well-balanced; (verb) to make steady
steddy	
steedy	
steale	a handle
steil	
steam	water in the form of vapor; (verb) to expose to steam
steme	
stean	to line eg a well with stone
steane	
steen	
stein	
steaning	a stone lining of a well
steening	
steining	
stear	to steer
steer	
steorage	the act or practice of steering
steerage	
stearin	a hard fat
stearine	
stearsman	a steersman
steersman	

steenbok	a small S. African antelope
steenbuck	
steinbock	
steinbok	
stembok	
stembuck	
steenkirk	a neckcloth or cravat with long lace ends
steinkirk	
steepeup	precipitous or perilous
steepup	
steeve	stiff, firm; (noun) a long spar with a pulley used to stow cargo in ship's hold
stieve	(verb) to stow (cargo)
stegodon	an extinct mammal with ridged teeth
stegodont	
stela	an upright stone slab
stele	
stelar	relating to a stele, an upright stone slab
stelene	
stelic	
stellate	star-shaped; starry
stellated	
stempel	a cross-timber in a shaft
stemple	
sten	to stride vigorously
stend	
steric	relating to the organization of atoms in a molecule
sterical	
stibble	stubble
stubble	
sticcado	an instrument like a xylophone
sticcato	
stiddie	a blacksmith's forge or anvil; (verb) to stithy
stithy	
studdie	
stiffie	an erect penis
stiffy	
stile	a step, or set of steps, built into a wall or fence; (verb) to style
style	
stilet	a small poniard, a stiletto
stylet	
stilling	a cask stand
stillion	
stime	to peer
styme	
stimie	to thwart, stump, or obstruct
stimy	
stymie	
stymy	
stingaree	a ray with a formidable barbed dorsal spine on its tail
stingray	
stingbull	the weever fish

stingfish	
stipe	a stalk, esp of the fruiting body of a fungus
stipes	
stipular	of or pertaining to stipules
stipulary	
stir	bustle, activity; (verb) to pass an implement through in circular motions
stire	
styre	
stirp	a branch of a family; pedigree
stirps	
stirra	a respectful mode of address
stirrah	
stiver	a Dutch coin worth a penny or two; something of little value
stuiver	
stoccado	a stab; a straight thrust with a rapier
stoccata	
stocious	irish slang for drunk, intoxicated
stotious	
stogey	a long inexpensive cigar
stogie	
stogy	
stoit	to stagger
stoiter	
stotter	
style	
stomatal	pertaining to a stoma, one of the minute apertures between the cells in many
stomatous	serous membranes
stonable	carrying the penalty of being stoned, i.e. pelted with stones
stoneable	
stonen	of stone
stonern	
stonerag	a kind of lichen
stoneraw	
stoney	of or like stone
stony	
stonn	to stun
stonne	
stoun	
stun	
stoope	a vessel for holy water
stoup	
stowp	
stoor	great, formidable; stubborn, surly; (noun) an affray, a battle
stour	
stoure	
stowre	
sture	
stopoff	a break in a journey
stopover	
storax	any of several fragrant resinous exudations from certain trees such as the styrax
styrax	and liquidambar

storiette	a short tale
storyette	
stot	a bullock, a steer; (verb) to bound with a stiff gait
stott	
stottie	a wedge of bread cut from a round loaf and stuffed with meat or cheese
stotty	
stound	to ache, throb
stownd	
stourie	dusty
stoury	
stowlins	by stealth
stownlins	
straddle	to bestride; to set (the legs) far apart
striddle	
stroddle	
strodle	
strafe	to rake with machine-gun fire from low-flying aeroplanes
straff	
straight	uncurved; (noun) a straight stretch; (verb) to lay out a corpse
straucht	
straught	
straik	a line of planking or plating in a ship; (verb) to stroke
strake	
strain	a violent effort; (verb) to exert to the utmost
streigne	
strene	
strait	confined, rigorous; (noun) a narrow place; (verb) to confine
streight	
strammel	a straw; hence, hair
strummel	
strand	a beach; (verb) to leave in an unfavorable situation
strond	
strang	strong
strong	
strange	unusual or unfamiliar; (noun) an unfamiliar thing
straunge	
stratose	stratified; arranged in distinct layers
stratous	
stravage	to wander about idly
stravaig	
strayve	
straw	the stalk of corn; (verb) to scatter, spread
strew	
strow	
stretta	the crowding of answer upon subject near the end of a fugue
stretto	
strewer	one who strews
strower	
stridence	the quality of being strident
stridency	
strigate	having strigae, bristles

strigose	
stripey	patterned with stripes
stripy	
strobil	a scaly spike of female flowers, as in the hop
strobile	
strobilus	
stromb	a very large gastropod related to the whelk
strombus	
strongyl	a blunt rhabdus; a parasitic threadworm
strongyle	
strontia	an oxide of the metal strontium
strontian	
strossers	trousers
trossers	
stroupach	a drink of tea
stroupan	
strumatic	scrofulous; having strumae
strumose	
strumous	
strunt	alcoholic liquor; (verb) (Scots) to strut
strut	
stubbie	a small squat beer bottle
stubby	
sturnine	pertaining to starlings
sturnoid	
styliner	one who stylises
stylizer	
styptic	astringent; (noun) a substance that stops bleeding of minor cuts
styptical	
suable	that may be sued
sueable	
suaveness	the state of being suave
suavity	
suba	a province of the Mogul empire
subah	
subadar	a native officer in an Indian regiment corresponding to a captain
subahdar	
subedar	
subbie	a subcontractor, esp in the construction industry
subby	
subdew	to subdue
subdue	
subduce	to withdraw
subduct	
subereous	pertaining to cork
suberose	
suberous	
subfeu	a feu granted to a vassal; (verb) to make a subinfeudation of
subinfeud	
subfusc	duskish; moderately dark; (noun) dark, formal clothes worn in combination with the academic gown, esp at Oxford University
subfusk	

sublunar	under the moon; earthly; terrestrial
sublunary	
submerge	to place below the surface of a liquid
submerge	
subniveal	under snow
subnivean	
subpena	a writ commanding attendance (eg of a witness); (verb) to compel appearance in court
subpoena	by subpoena
subtract	to subtract; to withdraw
subtract	
subtil	subtle, delicate
subtile	
subtle	
subtlety	subtlety
subtilty	
subtlety	
suttletie	
subverse	to subvert
subvert	
succah	a hut or shelter roofed with branches, used by Jews as a temporary living accommodation
sukkah	during Sukkoth, the Festival of the Tabernacles
succor	help, comfort; (verb) to aid in distress
succour	
succorer	one who succors
succourer	
succos	a Jewish religious festival of thanksgiving
sukkos	
succose	of or like succus, juicy
succous	
sucket	a dainty or delicacy
sunket	
sudarium	a cloth for wiping away sweat
sudary	
suetty	resembling suet, solid fatty tissue around the kidneys
suety	
suid	any member of the pig family Suidae, including wild pigs, warthogs and the domestic pig
suidian	
sulcate	with grooves or furrows
sulcated	
sulfa	any of a class of antibacterial drugs, the sulphonamides
sulpha	
sulfate	a salt of sulphuric acid; (verb) to treat with sulphuric acid
sulphate	
sulfatic	pertaining to a sulfate, a salt of sulphuric acid
sulphatic	
sulfid	a compound of an element or radical with sulphur
sulfide	
sulphid	
sulphide	
sulfinyl	the bivalent chemical group, SO

sulphinyl	
sulfite	a salt of sulphurous acid
sulphite	
sulfitic	relating to a chemical salt, a sulphite
sulphitic	
sulfone	any chemical compound containing the group SO ₂ joined to two hydrocarbon radicals
sulphone	
sulfonic	relating to a sulfone, any of a class of substances consisting of two organic radicals combined with SO ₂
sulphonic	
sulfonyl	a bivalent sulphone group
sulfuryl	
sulphonyl	
sulphuryl	
sulfur	sulphur; (verb) to treat with sulfur
sulphur	
sulfuret	to form a sulphide; as, a sulfuret of potassium
sulphuret	
sulfuric	containing sulphur in higher valency
sulphuric	
sulfury	resembling, or partaking of the nature of, sulphur
sulphury	
sumac	any of various shrubs and small trees of the genus Rhus
sumach	
summar	summary
summary	
summerly	of or like summer
summery	
sumpit	a Malay blow-pipe made from a hollow cane
sumpitan	
sunbeat	continually exposed to the sun
sunbeaten	
sundari	an E. Indian tree
sundra	
sundri	
sunna	a collection of traditions received by orthodox Muslims as of equal authority with the Koran
sunnah	
sunward	towards the sun
sunwards	
supawn	a kind of maize porridge
suppawn	
supercede	to take the place of
supersede	
sura	a chapter of the Koran
surah	
surquedry	arrogance; haughty pride
surquedy	
surrender	the act of giving up, yielding; (verb) to yield, give up
surrendry	
surveil	to observe, keep under surveillance
surveille	
surviver	one who survives

survivor	
sus	a suspect; (verb) to arrest for suspicious behaviour
suss	
suspence	suspended, held back
suspens	
sutorial	relating to cobbling or sewing
sutorian	
sutra	a precept; an aphorism; a brief rule
sutta	
svaraj	self-government, home rule
swaraj	
svastika	a Greek cross with arms bent at a right angle
swastica	
swastika	
swab	a bit of cotton wool or the like for mopping up blood or discharges; (verb) to absorb
swob	or mop with a swab
swabber	a sweeper of the deck of a ship
swobber	
swabbie	a seaman, esp a new recruit
swabby	
swaddie	a soldier, esp a militiaman
swaddy	
swagman	a man who seeks work while travelling about carrying his swag
swagsman	
swail	a marshy hollow or depression
swale	
swayl	
sweal	
sweel	
swami	a Hindu mystic
swamy	
swankey	an active, smart, vigorous person
swankie	
swanky	
swap	an exchange; (verb) to barter, give in exchange
swop	
swart	dark-complexioned, blackish
swarthy	
swarty	
swarth	the quantity of grass cut down by one sweep of the scythe
swath	
swathe	
swarve	to swerve
swerve	
swatty	given to hard study
swotty	
sway	a swinging or sweeping motion; rule; (verb) to move slowly back and forth
swee	
swey	
swazzle	an instrument consisting of two convex pieces of metal, placed in the mouth to
swozzle	make the voice of Mr Punch

sweard	a sword
sword	
sweeny	an atrophy of the muscles of the shoulder in horses
swinney	
sweer	slothful; grievous, heavy; (verb) to swear
sweered	
sweet	
sweir	
sweirt	
sweetie	an attractive person, a poppet
sweety	
swiftie	a trick, deception
swifty	
swindge	to swinge
swinge	
swith	quickly, at once
swithe	
swiz	a swindle; (verb) to deceive
swizz	
swoon	a faint; (verb) to faint
swoun	
swound	
swoune	
swownd	
swowne	
swordman	one who wields a sword
swordsman	
sylyphid	a young sylph
sylyphide	
sylvin	a native potassium chloride, a source of potash
sylvine	
sylvite	
symbion	a symbiotic organism
symbiont	
symbiot	
symbiote	
symposiac	pertaining to a symposium, a conference; (noun) a symposium
symposial	
synagog	a Jewish church
synagogue	
synaphea	metrical continuity between two verses in a system
synapheia	
sync	to synchronise
synch	
syncopal	of or showing syncope, the shortening a word by the omission of a sound, letter, or syllable from the middle of the word
syncopic	
syncoptic	
synedrion	an ancient rabbinical council of 70 sages, the highest court of ancient Jerusalem
synedrium	
synergia	combined or co-ordinated action
synergy	

syngeneic	genetically similar or identical, eg in respect of grafts
syngenic	
synodic	enacted or made by or at a synod
synodical	
synoecete	a guest tolerated with indifference in an ants' or termites' nest
synoekete	
synonym	a word having the same meaning as another
synonyme	
syntagm	a syntactic unit comprising one or more (esp linguistic) signs or elements
syntagma	
syntonic	pertaining to syntony; in harmony with one's surroundings
syntonous	
syzygal	related to a syzygy
syzygetic	
syzygial	
tabard	a herald's or knight's cape over his armor blazoned with his coat of arms; an
taberd	embroidered pennant attached to a trumpet
tabasheer	a siliceous substance sometimes found in crude form in hollows of bamboos, used
tabashir	in Eastern medicine
tabbinet	a fabric like poplin, with a watered surface
tabinet	
tabbouleh	a kind of Lebanese salad
tabbouli	
tabooley	
tabouleh	
tabouli	
tabuli	
taber	a light medieval drum buckled onto the player's chest; (verb) to play on this
tabor	
tabour	
taboggan	a kind of sledge; (verb) to sledge on a taboggan
tarboggin	
toboggan	
toboggin	
taboo	a prohibition, interdict; (verb) to forbid as eg unclean
tabu	
tapu	
taboret	a low stool without a back or arms; a low stand or cabinet; an embroidery frame
tabouret	
taborin	a small drum longer in body than the tabor
taborine	
tabourin	
tacamahac	a gum resin yielded by various tropical trees
tacmahack	
takamaka	
tace	in plate armour, one of a series of overlapping pieces forming a kind of skirt
taslet	
tasse	
tasset	
tach	a fastening or clasp
tache	

tachism	painting by smearing or splattering
tachisme	
tachist	one who paints by smearing and splattering
tachiste	
tachylite	a vitreous form of basalt
tachylyte	
tackey	slightly sticky
tacky	
taedium	boredom
tedium	
taenia	a narrow band or hair-ribbon worn in Greece
tenia	
taeniate	ribbonlike; shaped like a ribbon or tapeworm
taenioid	
tenioid	
taffarel	the rail round the stern of a ship
tafferel	
taffrail	
taffeta	a thin glossy silk (adj.) made of taffeta
taffetas	
taffety	
taffia	a liquor resembling rum distilled from the lower grades of molasses, refuse brown
tafia	sugar, etc
taffy	a hard-baked chewy sweet, made of sugar and butter
toffee	
toffy	
tagine	a conical clay pot used in N. African cooking
tajine	
tahina	a paste made of crushed sesame seeds
tahini	
tahr	a Himalayan wild goat
tehr	
tahsil	in India, a division of a district for revenue and certain other purposes
tehsil	
taiglach	small, fruit- or nut-filled pastries, dipped in honey
teiglach	
taillie	an entailment or deed whereby the legal course of succession is cut off, and
tailye	an arbitrary one substituted
tailzie	
taira	a large S. American member of the weasel family
tayra	
taisch	an apparition of someone about to die
taish	
tait	a small portion, a pinch
tate	
taiver	to wander, to rave
taver	
taivert	muddled, fuddled
tavert	
takable	that can be taken
takeable	

takhi	a rare wild horse
taki	
talak	in Islamic law, divorce, esp by the husband's verbal repudiation of his wife
talaq	in the presence of witnesses
talant	talon
talaunt	
talon	
talcky	like talc
talcy	
talcese	of or pertaining to talc
talcosus	
taler	an obsolete German silver coin
thaler	
talipat	a very tall southern Indian fan palm with enormous leaves which are used as sunshades
talipot	etc
talisman	an object supposed to have occult or magic powers, esp an inscribed stone or
telesm	ring worn as an amulet to avert evil or bring good luck, health, etc
tallat	in the West of England, a loft
tallet	
tallot	
tallis	the traditional prayer shawl worn by Jewish men
tallit	
tallith	
tallowish	of or like tallow
tallowy	
talooka	a large estate, a revenue district
taluk	
taluka	
talweg	a line following the lowest point of a valley; the middle of a navigable waterway
thalweg	used as boundary line
tamable	capable of being tamed
tameable	
tamal	cornmeal dough rolled with ground meat or beans seasoned usually with chili,
tamale	wrapped usually in corn husks, and steamed
tamandu	a tropical American arboreal anteater having a dense furry coat
tamandua	
tamarao	a small wild buffalo of the Philippines
tamarau	
timarau	
tambac	an alloy of copper and zinc
tambak	
tombac	
tomback	
tombak	
tamber	the distinctive quality of a sound
timbre	
tamboura	an Eastern stringed instrument, used to produce a drone
tambur	
tambura	
tamin	a thin worsted stuff, highly glazed
tamine	

tammie	a Tam o' Shanter
tammy	
tampion	a protective plug placed in the mouth of a gun or cannon
tompion	
tampon	a plug in a wound to staunch flow of blood; (verb) to plug with a tampon
tompon	
tamponade	the surgical use of a tampon
tamponage	
tana	an Indian police station
tanna	
tannah	
thana	
thanah	
thanna	
thannah	
tanadar	an officer in charge of a tana, a police station
thanadar	
tanalised	of timber, treated with Tanalith, a proprietary preservative
tanalized	
tandoor	a type of Indian cooking in which meat, vegetables etc. are baked over charcoal
tandoori	in a clay oven
tangence	the state of being tangent
tangency	
tanka	the boat dwelling population of China
tankia	
tanrec	a small insectivore, native to Madagascar
tenrec	
tantara	a trumpet fanfare; a hunting cry
tantarara	
tapacolo	a small S. American passerine bird with a tilted tail
tapaculo	
tapadera	the leather guard in front of a Mexican stirrup
tapadero	
tapestry	a wall hanging; (verb) to cover with tapestry
tapstry	
tarakihi	an Australasian food fish
terakihi	
tarantas	a low four-wheeled carriage used in Russia
tarantass	
tarboosh	a fez, a hat worn by Muslim men
tarbouche	
tarboush	
tarbush	
tarcel	a male hawk
tarsal	
tarsel	
tassell	
tercel	
tiercel	
tarlatan	a thin, stiffly-starched, open-weave muslin
tarletan	

taroc	a pack of cards used in fortune-telling
tarok	
tarot	
tarras	an earthy volcanic tuff used as a hydraulic cement
terras	
trass	
tartan	a plaid cloth
tartane	a small, single-masted Mediterranean ship with a lateen sail
tartufe	a hypocrite, esp one who affects religious piety
tartuffe	
tasar	a fawn-coloured silk made from wild Indian silkworms
tussah	
tussar	
tusseh	
tusser	
tussor	
tussore	
tussur	
tater	a potato
tatie	
tattie	
tatler	an indiscreet talker, a gossip
tattler	
tattoo	a design marked on the skin by pricking in indelible dyes; (verb) to mark the skin
tattow	in this way
tatu	
tattooer	one who tattoos
tattooist	
taupie	a foolish or awkward young person
tawpie	
taurean	of or relating to a bull
tauric	
taut	stretched tight (verb, Scots) to mat, tangle
tawt	
tautaug	a labroid fish of the N. American coast
tautog	
tava	a griddle in Indian cookery
tavah	
tawa	
tawai	any of various species of Nothofagus, New Zealand beech
tawhai	
tawney	a port of a rich orange-brown colour
tawny	
taxameter	an instrument for measuring fee for hired vehicle
taximeter	
taxer	one who imposes taxes
taxor	
teachie	tetchy
techy	
tetchy	
tead	a torch

teade	
team	a group of persons associated in a joint action; (verb) to form a team
teme	
teapoy	an ornamental stand, usually with three legs, having caddies for holding tea
tepoy	
tease	to make fun of; to draw out
teaze	
toaze	
tose	
toze	
teasel	a plant with thistle-like flowers surrounded by prickly bracts; (verb) to raise the nap of cloth with teasel
teazel	
teazle	
teaseler	one who uses teasels for raising a nap on cloth
teaseller	
teched	crazy
tetched	
techie	an expert in or enthusiast for technology; a technician
tekkie	
tectite	a type of small glassy stone, thought to be a product of meteorite impact
tektite	
teddie	a one-piece under-garment for a woman
teddy	
tedious	causing weariness
tedy	
teel	the sesame plant
til	
teen	injury, pain; (verb) to injure
teene	
tene	
teenager	a person between the ages of thirteen and nineteen
teener	
teend	to kindle; to burn
tind	
teensy	very small
teentsy	
teenty	
teeny	
teepee	a Native American tent
tepee	
tipi	
teetotum	a child's toy, somewhat resembling a top, and twirled by the fingers; orig used as a die in a game of chance
tetotum	
tef	an Ethiopian cereal grass
teff	
tefillah	a Jewish phylactery, a small cubic leather box that contains a piece of parchment upon which are inscribed passages from the Torah
tephillah	
teg	a sheep in its second year
tegg	
tegmen	the inner covering of a seed
tegumen	

tegu	a large black and yellow S. American lizard
teguexin	
tele	television
telly	
telfer	a contrivance for the conveyance of vehicles or loads by means of electricity
telpher	; (verb) to transport by telfer
telferic	relating to a telfer, a contrivance for the conveyance of vehicles or loads by
telpheric	means of electricity
tellar	a sapling, a shoot from a tree-stump; (verb) to produce such a shoot
teller	
tiller	
tellen	a kind of marine shell
tellin	
tellural	of or pertaining to the earth
telluric	
tellurian	an apparatus representing earth and sun, showing day and night, the seasons etc
tellurion	
tems	a sieve, strainer; (verb) to sift
temse	
temulence	intoxication
temulency	
tenail	an outwork in a main fortification ditch
tenaille	
tendence	tendency (esp in composition, tendentious)
tendency	
tendenz	
tendre	a tender feeling, a fondness
tendresse	
tenebrose	gloomy, obscure
tenebrous	
teniacide	a substance, esp a drug, that kills a tapeworm
teniafuge	
tenne	an orange-brown colour
tenny	
tenor	the adult male voice intermediate between baritone and alto
tenour	
tenson	a competition in verse between two troubadours
tenzon	
tentie	wary, attentive
tenty	
tenuous	thin, slender, insubstantial
tenuous	
teocalli	an Aztec pyramid temple
teopan	
tequila	a Mexican alcoholic drink made from the agave plant
tequilla	
tercelet	the male of various falcons, esp of the peregrine
tiercelet	
tercet	a triplet of lines that rhyme together or are connected with adjacent rhymes
terzetta	
tiercet	

tercio	an infantry regiment, originally Spanish
tertia	
terefa	not ritually clean, not kosher
terefah	
tref	
trefa	
terefah	
treif	
treifa	
terf	turf
terfe	
turf	
termer	a person who holds an estate for a term of years or for life
termor	
terpineol	a terpene alcohol used as a perfume base
terpinol	
terramara	a dark earthy deposit formed under prehistoric pile-dwellings in Italy
terramare	
terreen	a large vessel for holding eg soup
tureen	
terret	a metal ring on a harness through which the reins pass; a ring on an animal's
territ	(e. g. dog's) collar for a leash
torret	
testril	a sixpence
testrill	
tet	a Hebrew letter
teth	
tetanic	related to tetanus; (noun) an agent causing tetanus
tetanical	
tetroxid	an oxide having four atoms of oxygen in the molecule; as, osmium tetroxide
tetroxide	
teuch	tough
teugh	
teuchat	the lapwing
tewhit	
tewit	
tewart	a strong-timbered eucalyptus
toart	
tuart	
thack	to thatch
thatch	
theek	
thetch	
thagi	murder and robbery by thugs
thuggee	
thairm	an intestine, catgut
tharm	
thanage	the state or dignity of a thane
thanedom	
thanehood	
thaneship	

thenage	
thane	a freeman granted land in return for military service; a Scottish feudal lord
thegn	
theater	theatre
theatre	
theatral	of or pertaining to a theatre
theatric	
thegither	together
together	
thein	an alkaloid found in tea, identical to caffeine
theine	
theolog	a theologian
theologue	
theoric	theory, speculation
theorique	
theoriser	one who theorises
theorizer	
theriac	an antidote to venomous bites, originally made of various ingredients including
theriaca	viper flesh mixed with honey
therm	a unit of quantity of heat equal to 100,000 British thermal units
therme	
thermic	of or by heat
thermical	
thermit	an incendiary explosive
thermite	
thether	thither
thither	
thetic	positively asserting, bearing the thesis
thetical	
thewless	without thews
thowless	
thiamin	vitamin B1, found in seeds, grains, beans etc
thiamine	
thiazin	any of a group of organic compounds containing four carbon atoms, one sulphur
thiazine	and one nitrogen atom
thiazol	a chemical compound
thiazole	
thible	a porridge-stick
thivel	
thickie	a stupid person
thicko	
thicky	
thingamy	a whatsit
thingummy	
thionin	a sulphur compound
thionine	
thiophen	a five-membered heterocyclic compound with sulphur
thiophene	
thirst	the desire to drink; (verb) to feel a desire or need to drink
thrist	
thirsty	suffering from thirst

thristy	
thirty	a number, three times ten (adj.) of the number thirty
thretty	
thistle	a prickly composite plant with pink, white, yellow but usually purple flower-heads
thrissel	
thistle	
thole	to endure, bear
thowel	
thowl	
tholos	a round building, dome, cupola
tholus	
thon	yon
thonder	
yon	
yond	
yonder	
yont	
thoro	thorough
thorough	
thorp	a group of houses in the country; a small village
thorpe	
thraldom	servitude
thralldom	
thrang	to throng
throng	
thrapple	throat, windpipe; (verb) to throttle, strangle
throttle	
thrasher	any of several American birds of the mockingbird family
thresher	
thrave	a collective noun for a number of sheaves of corn, two stooks of twelve sheaves
threave	each
thraward	froward, obstinate
thrawart	
thread	a very thin line of any substance; (verb) to pass a thread through
thrid	
threap	to rebuke, to insist
threep	
threne	a dirge; a funeral song
threnode	
threnody	
threnos	
threnetic	of or like a threnody, an ode of lamentation
threnodic	
thrimsa	an Anglo-Saxon gold coin
thrymsa	
thro	through
through	
thru	
throe	extreme pain; (verb) to subject to pangs
throwe	
thruster	one that thrusts

thrustor	
thuja	a genus of evergreen trees, thickly branched, with scalelike leaves
thuya	
thylose	an ingrowth from a neighbouring cell through a pit into a vessel
thylosis	
tylosis	
thymey	full of or smelling of thyme
thymy	
thyroxin	an iodine compound, a hormone forming the active principle of the thyroid gland
thyroxine	
thyrse	a type of inflorescence
thyrsus	
tiar	a three-tiered crown
tiara	
tich	a small person
titch	
tichy	very small
titchy	
ticken	a strong linen or cotton fabric used for mattress and pillow cases
ticking	
tickey	a former S. African coin, a threepenny bit
ticky	
ticktack	to make a sound like a clock
ticktock	
tictac	
tictoc	
tidbit	a small portion, a delicacy
titbit	
tiddley	slightly drunk; (noun) an alcoholic drink
tiddly	
tidivate	to spruce up or adorn
titivate	
tittivate	
tied	past tense of tie, to fasten
tyde	
tietac	a tieclip
tietack	
tiff	a slight quarrel; (verb) to be in a huff
tift	
tiffin	lunch; a light meal; (verb) to have lunch
tiffing	
tigerish	resembling a tiger
tigrish	
tiglon	a cross between a tiger and a lioness
tigon	
tika	a red mark or pendant on the forehead of Hindu women, originally of religious significance but now also worn for ornament
tilak	
tike	a dog, a cur
tyke	
tikoloshe	in Bantu folklore, a hairy malevolent dwarflike creature with supernatural powers
tokoloshe	

tokoloshi	
tiler	a maker or layer of tiles
tyler	
timbal	a kind of kettledrum
tymbal	
timeous	timely; seasonable
timous	
timpanist	one who plays the timpani
tympanist	
timpano	a kettledrum
tympano	
timpanum	the space between an arch and the lintel of a portal
tympanum	
tine	the prong of a fork; (verb, Scots) to lose, be lost
tyne	
tinnie	a mug made of tin-plate; a can of beer
tinny	
tinsel	a glittery ornament; (verb) to adorn with tinsel
tinsey	
tippytoe	to walk on tiptoe
tiptoe	
tipuna	an ancestor
tupuna	
tiro	a novice
tyro	
tironic	like a tyro
tyronic	
tirrivee	a tantrum, a commotion
tirrivie	
tiswas	a tizzy, a state of confusion
tizwas	
tite	promptly, at once
tyte	
titer	orig. the fineness of gold or silver; now the concentration of a solution as
titre	determined by titration; the minimum volume of a solution needed to reach the end-
	point in a titration
tithe	a tenth part; a tax payable to the church; (verb) to impose this as a tax
tythe	
titmose	a titmouse
titmouse	
tittie	a sister
titty	
tittup	a light springy step; (verb) to prance, skip about gaily
titup	
tittuppy	gay, lively, unsteady
tittupy	
titupy	
tiyin	a monetary unit of Kyrgyzstan
tyin	
tyiyn	
tizz	a state of agitation

tizzy	
toadeater	a sycophant
toady	
toadgrass	a kind of low rush
toadrush	
toastie	a toasted sandwich
toasty	
toco	punishment
toko	
tocology	obstetrics; midwifery
tokology	
toerag	a beggar, a tramp; a despicable person
toeragger	
toetoe	a tall reedlike grass of New Zealand
toitoi	
toga	a Roman garment
toge	
togaed	wearing a toga
togate	
togated	
toged	
toilsome	demanding much exertion
toylesome	
toylsom	
toiseach	a Celtic nobleman
toisech	
toshach	
tokamak	a toroidal device used in fusion
tokomak	
tolan	a white crystalline derivative of acetylene
tolane	
tolbooth	a town hall, a prison
tollbooth	
tolidin	a chemical compound
tolidine	
tollie	a castrated calf
tolly	
tolsel	a tollbooth; a merchants' meeting place, or exchange
tolsey	
tolzey	
toluene	a hydrocarbon of the aromatic series, homologous with benzene
toluol	
toluole	
toluid	a complex double tolyl and toluidine derivative of glycocoll, obtained as a white crystalline substance
toluide	
toluidin	any one of three metameric amido derivatives of toluene analogous to aniline
toluidine	
tombal	pertaining to a tomb
tombic	
tomentose	bearing thickly matted hair or fur
tomentous	

toney	high-toned, fashionable
tony	
tongman	a member of a Chinese tong
tongster	
tonicity	the normal elasticity of a healthy muscle at rest
tonus	
tonish	modish; fashionable
tonnish	
tonnell	a tunnel
tunnel	
tonsilar	relating to the tonsils
tonsillar	
toonie	a Canadian two-dollar coin
twonie	
twoonie	
toorie	a small heap, a knob of hair
tourie	
tootsie	sweetheart
tootsy	
topee	a tropical pith helmet
topi	
topek	an Inuit animal-skin tent
tupek	
tupik	
topful	full to the top
topfull	
toponymal	relating to toponymy, the study of place-names
toponymic	
toque	a kind of cap worn in the 16th century
toquet	
tora	the body of Jewish law and learning, including sacred literature and oral tradition
torah	
toran	in the Indian subcontinent, a sacred Buddhist gateway
torana	
torchier	a floor lamp with bowl for reflecting light upwards
torchiere	
tordion	a Renaissance dance similar to but slower than a galliard
turdion	
tormenter	one who torments
tormentor	
tornado	a tornado
tornado	
torose	swelling; bulging
torous	
torquate	with a distinctive ring (eg of feathers or a different colour) round the neck
torquated	
torrefy	to scorch or parch; to dry or roast with heat
torrify	
toss	an act of throwing upwards; (verb) to throw lightly
tossen	
tostada	a tortilla fried until crisp with a savoury topping

tostado	
totable	capable of being toted
toteable	
totaliser	a system of betting in which the total amount staked is divided among the winners
totalizer	in proportion to the size of their stake
totemist	one belonging to a clan or tribe having a totem
totemite	
tottie	a woman or small child
totty	
touchpad	part of a laptop computer functioning like a mouse
trackpad	
toughie	a tough person; a difficult problem
toughy	
toun	a town
town	
toupee	a little tuft; a curl or artificial lock of hair
toupet	
touraco	any one of several species of bird of the genus <i>Turacus</i> , native to Africa, remarkable
turaco	for the peculiar green and red pigments found in their feathers
turacou	
touse	to dishevel, rumple
tousle	
touze	
touzle	
towse	
towze	
tousy	shaggy, unkempt
touzy	
towsy	
towzy	
tovarich	friend, comrade
tovarisch	
tovarish	
toward	in the direction of; (adj.) approaching
towards	
toweling	material for towels
towelling	
towmon	a twelvemonth
towmond	
towmont	
townee	a town-dweller
townie	
townfolk	the people of a town
townsfolk	
townlet	a small town
townling	
toxaemia	blood poisoning due to toxins in blood
toxemia	
toxic	of or pertaining to poison
toxic	
toxic	
toxin	a poisonous product formed by pathogenic bacteria, as a toxic proteid or poisonous

toxine	ptomaine
toyish	sportive; trifling; wanton
toysome	
trabeate	built of horizontal beams, not arches and vaults
trabeated	
tracheid	a long tubelike but closed cell in xylem
tracheide	
trachle	to draggle, to trail along
trauchle	
tradable	that can be traded
tradeable	
train	a procession; a string of railway carriages or wagons; (verb) to instruct systematically
trayne	
traipse	to walk wearily
trape	
trapes	
tramel	to trammel
tramell	
trammel	
trampet	a small trampoline
trampette	
trank	tranquilliser
tranq	
trankum	a trinket
trinkum	
trannie	transistor
tranny	
tranship	to transfer from one ship to another
transship	
transmew	to transmute; to transform
transmove	
transmute	
trapan	an instrument for boring holes in the skull; (verb) to bore holes in the skull
trepan	
trappose	of or pertaining to trap, a kind of rock
trappous	
trat	trattoria, an Italian restaurant
tratt	
traveler	one who travels
traveller	
travis	a stall partition; a stall
trevis	
treviss	
tray	the three in cards or dice
trey	
trez	
traybit	a threepenny bit
treybit	
treacher	a traitor; a deceiver
treachour	
treadle	the part of a foot lathe, or other machine, which is pressed or moved by the

tredle	foot; (verb) to work a treadle
trebuchet	a medieval siege engine for launching stones
trebucket	
treck	to go on a journey
trek	
tredille	a card game for three
tredrille	
treen	made of wood; (noun) cups, dishes etc made of wood
treenware	
treenail	a wooden peg that swells when wet, used for fastening timbers, especially in shipbuilding
trenail	
trunnel	
trematode	a kind of parasitic flatworm
trematoid	
tremolant	a vibrating, quavering musical effect
tremolo	
trenchand	trenchant
trenchant	
treponema	a kind of bacterium, a spirochaete, that causes syphilis
treponeme	
tressel	a support consisting of a horizontal beam and sloping legs
trest	
trestle	
tressour	a kind of subordinary, like plaited lilies
tressure	
trivet	a stool or other thing supported by three legs
trivet	
trew	true
true	
trews	full-length trousers worn by Scot regiments; close-cut tartan drawers sometimes worn under the kilt in Highland dress
trooz	
trouse	
triact	three-rayed
triactine	
trialist	a person taking part in a trial or test
triallist	
triazin	a nitrogen compound used in herbicides
triazine	
tribadism	lesbianism
tribady	
tricep	a muscle of the arm
triceps	
trickie	full of tricks
tricky	
tricolor	a flag of three colours; esp the French national flag of blue, white, and red
tricolour	vertical stripes
tricorn	a hat with three points such as was worn by American revolutionaries
tricorne	
trident	having three prongs
trident	
tried	
trie	to try

try	
trier	one who tries
trior	
tryer	
triff	terrific, excellent
triffic	
triform	having a triple form
triformed	
trigonal	pertaining to or having three angles
trigonic	
trigynian	having three pistils or styles
trigynous	
trijugate	in three pairs
trijugous	
trike	a tricycle
tryke	
trilith	a stone monument of two upright and one transverse slab
trilithon	
trill	a rapid alternation of two notes a tone or semitone apart, commonly ending with a turn; (verb) to perform a trill
trillo	
trilobal	having three lobes
trilobed	
trioxid	an oxide containing three atoms of oxygen; as, sulphur trioxide
trioxide	
tripey	of or like tripe
tripy	
tripodal	relating to a tripod
tripodic	
triptyca	a painting in three parts, especially altar piece with one central and two hinged side panels
triptych	
triscele	a figure consisting of three radiating curves or legs
triskele	
trist	sad
triste	
tristful	
trisul	the trident of Siva
trisula	
troad	a track, path
troade	
trod	
trode	
troak	to barter
trock	
troke	
trocar	a stylet, usually with a triangular point, used for exploring tissues or for inserting drainage tubes, as in dropsy
trochar	
troche	a medicinal tablet or lozenge; strictly, one of circular form
trochisk	
troelie	an Amazonian palm tree, aka bussu; its immense leaf, used for thatching
troely	
troolie	

trolley	a form of truck which can be tilted, for carrying railroad materials, or the like; (verb) to convey by trolley
trolly	
tron	a public weighing-machine for weighing produce in the market-place of a city or burgh; the post of this used as a pillory
trone	
tropical	any of various American orioles of the family Icteridae
troupial	
tropin	a white crystalline alkaloid, produced by decomposing atropine
tropine	
troth	faith, fidelity; (verb; Shakesp.) to betroth
trowth	
trousers	a garment worn on the lower part of the body with a loose tubular branch for each leg
trowsers	
troutlet	a little trout
troutling	
trouvere	one of a school of poets who flourished in northern France from the eleventh to the fourteenth century
trouveur	
troweler	one who trowels
troweller	
trucage	the faking of works of art
truquage	
trudgen	a swimming stroke
trudgeon	
tsaddik	in Judaism, a Hasidic leader, or person of extraordinary piety
tsaddiq	
tzaddik	
tzaddiq	
zaddick	
zaddik	
tsardom	the realm of a tsar
tzardom	
tsetse	a small fly that transmits trypanosome parasites
tzetse	
tzetze	
tsigane	a gypsy
tzigane	
tzigany	
zigan	
tsimmes	a sweetened stew of vegetables, fruit and meat
tzimmes	
tsitsith	the tassels on the four corners of a Jewish prayer shawl
tzitzis	
tzitzit	
tzitzith	
zizit	
zizith	
tsooris	grief, woe
tsores	
tsoris	
tsorriss	
tsouris	
tsuris	

tzuris	
tuatara	a primitive reptile found in New Zealand, of the genus Hatteria
tuatera	
tubaist	one who plays the tuba
tubist	
tubal	in the form of a tube
tubar	
tubate	
tubular	
tubbish	round and fat
tubby	
tubercle	a small tuber, protuberance or swelling
tubercule	
tubulose	resembling, or in the form of, a tube; longitudinally hollow
tubulous	
tucotuco	an American rodent of mole-like habits
tucutuco	
tucutucu	
tuffe	a tuft
tuft	
tughra	an ornamental monogram incorporating the name and title of the Sultan
tugra	
tughrik	a Mongolian monetary unit
tugrik	
tuilyie	a fight, a brawl; (verb) to struggle
tuilzie	
tuktoo	a caribou
tuktu	
tulban	a turban
tulipant	
turban	
turband	
turbant	
turbond	
turribant	
tum	the stomach
tummy	
tumbrel	a farm tipcart; a vehicle carrying condemned persons to a place of execution
tumbril	
tumor	an abnormal swelling or enlargement, now esp a new growth of cells in the body
tumour	without inflammation
tumular	of or like a tumulus
tumulary	
tumulose	full of small hills or mounds; hilly
tumulous	
tuna	any of several large marine food and game-fishes of the family Scombridae
tunny	
tunable	capable of being tuned
tuneable	
tundun	an Australian bull-roarer
turndun	

tunneler	one who tunnels
tunneller	
tuppenny	two pennies
twopenny	
turbaned	wearing a turban
turbanned	
turbeth	the root of Ipomea turpethum, a plant of Ceylon, used as a purgative
turbith	
turpeth	
turbinal	scroll-like; (noun) a scroll-like bone of the nose
turbinate	
turgency	a balance of osmotic pressure and cell-wall elasticity
turgor	
turgent	turgid
turgid	
turkies	turquoise
turkis	
turquois	
turm	a troop
turme	
tushie	the bottom, the buttocks
tushy	
tushkar	a turf-spade
tushker	
tuskar	
tusker	
twiscar	
tussal	relating to a cough
tussive	
tussock	a compact tuft of grass or sedge
tussuck	
tut	an exclamation of rebuke; (verb) to say tut
tuts	
tutoress	a female tutor
tutress	
tutrix	
tuyer	a nozzle, mouthpiece, or fixture through which the blast is delivered to the interior of a blast furnace, or to the fire of a forge
tuyere	
tweer	
twier	
twyer	
twyere	
twa	two
twae	
twain	
tway	
two	
twaddle	idle talk; (verb) to prate; to talk much and idly
twattle	
twal	twelve
twelve	

twankay	a variety of green tea
twanky	
twasome	a twosome
twosome	
tweenager	a child of approximately eight to fourteen years of age
tweener	
tweenie	a between-maid
tweeny	
twerp	a foolish person
twirp	
twerpy	like a twerp, a foolish person
twirpy	
twibil	a double-headed axe
twibill	
twifold	twofold
twofold	
twyfold	
twoccer	a person who takes (a car) without the owner's consent
twocker	
twoccing	the offence of taking (a car) without the owner's consent
twocking	
tympanal	like a tympanum or drum; acting like a drumhead; as, a tympanal membrane
tympanic	
tynd	old past of tind, to kindle
tynde	
typable	that can be typed
typeable	
typey	characterised by conformity to a group
typy	
typhose	of or pertaining to typhus
typhous	
tyran	a tyrant; (verb) to tyrannize
tyranne	
tyrant	
uhlan	a light cavalryman in semi-oriental uniform; a Prussian lancer
ulan	
uillean	as in uillean pipes, a kind of bagpipes developed in Ireland and operated by squeezing bellows under the arm
uilleann	
uintahite	a tar-like asphalt found in the Uinta valley, Utah
uintaite	
ukelele	a small four-stringed guitar originating in Hawaii but developed from an earlier Portuguese instrument
ukulele	
ulama	the body of professional theologians, expounders of the law, in a Muslim country
ulema	
uliginose	slimy; oozy; growing in swampy places
uliginous	
ulyie	oil
ulzie	
um	an interjection expressing doubt or hesitation; (verb) to express doubt or hesitation
umm	
umbeled	having umbels

umbelled	
umbre	the hammerhead, a brown bird related to the storks
umbrette	
umbrel	the visor of a helmet
umbrere	
umbriere	
umbril	
umbrose	shade-giving; dusky
umbrous	
umma	the body of Muslim believers considered as one community
ummah	
umpie	an umpire
umpy	
umpteen	denoting an indefinitely large number
umpty	
umpteenth	the ordinal of umpteen; (noun) an indefinitely large number in a sequence
umptieth	
umteenth	
umquhile	some time ago; formerly
umwhile	
umra	a lesser pilgrimage to Mecca made separately or at the same time as the hajj,
umrah	and consisting of a number of devotional rituals performed within the city
unable	not able
unhable	
unaching	not aching
unaking	
unageing	not ageing
unaging	
unai	a two-toed sloth
unau	
unaneled	without extreme unction
unnaneld	
unawares	without warning
unware	
unwares	
unbid	not bid or commanded
unbidden	
unblended	not blended
unblent	
unblowed	not blown, still in the bud
unblown	
unbraced	not braced; with clothing unfastened
unbraste	
unbrizzed	unbruised
unbruised	
unbrused	
unbroke	unbroken
unbroken	
unburden	to free from a burden
unburthen	
unburned	not burned

unburnt	
uncinate	hooked at the end
uncinated	
unclench	to open from a clenched position
unclinch	
uncoined	not coined
uncoyned	
undefide	not defied
undefied	
undersea	below the sea
underseas	
undreamed	not dreamed of
undreamt	
undulance	the state of being undulant
undulancy	
undulant	rising and falling in waves
undular	
undulose	undulating, wavy
undulous	
uneath	with difficulty, hardly
uneathes	
uneth	
unnethes	
unfilde	not rubbed with a file
unfiled	
ungain	awkward, uncouth
ungainly	
ungord	unwounded
ungored	
unheal	to discover, disclose
unhele	
unicolor	having one colour
unicolour	
unilobar	having a single lobe
unilobed	
unioniser	one who unionises
unionizer	
uniramose	esp. of the appendages of crustaceans, consisting of a single branch
uniramous	
unisonal	being in unison
unisonant	
unisonous	
unitiser	one who unitises
unitizer	
unked	odd; strange; uncouth
unket	
unkid	
unkend	unknown; strange
unkenned	
unkent	
unlet	not letted (of a property)

unletted	
unlich	unlike
unlike	
unloose	to loosen
unloosen	
unmard	unmarred
unmarred	
unmiter	to deprive of a miter; to depose or degrade from the rank of a bishop
unmitre	
unmold	to change the form of; to reduce from any form
unmould	
unmoneyed	without money
unmonied	
unpanel	to unsaddle
unpanel	
unpinked	not pinked, i.e. not ornamented with punched holes
unpinkt	
unproved	not proved
unproven	
unready	not ready
unredy	
unrhymed	not rhymed
unrimed	
unrid	unridden
unridden	
unrough	not rough, beardless
unruffe	
unsavory	not savory
unsavoury	
unsawed	not sawed
unsawn	
unshaked	unshaken
unshaken	
unshale	to strip the shale, or husk, from
unshell	
unshaved	not shaved
unshaven	
unshewn	not shown
unshown	
unshoot	to revoke the shouting of by a contrary shout
unshout	
unshrived	not shriven
unshriven	
unsmitten	not smitten
unsmote	
unsod	not boiled, not sodden
unsodden	
unsoncy	unlucky
unsonsie	
unsonsy	
unsoote	unsweet

unsweet	
unsowed	not sowed, eg of a field
unsown	
unspide	unobserved
unspied	
unspilled	not spilled
unspilt	
unspoiled	not spoiled
unspoilt	
unstuffed	not stuffed
unstuft	
untride	not tried
untried	
unvail	to unveil
unvaile	
unveil	
unvexed	not vexed
unvext	
unvisor	to remove or open the vizor of
unvizard	
unwaked	not waked
unwakened	
unwarely	unwarily
unwarily	
unwarie	unwary
unwary	
unwed	not wed
unwedded	
unweeting	unwitting
unwitting	
unweldy	unwieldy
unwieldly	
unwieldy	
unwhipped	not whipped
unwhipt	
unwont	unwonted; unaccustomed
unwonted	
upadaisy	an expression of reassurance to someone who has fallen over
upsadaisy	
upbound	past of upbind, to bind up
upbounden	
upbraid	to reproach
upbray	
upby	a little farther on
upbye	
updraft	an upwards movement of air
updraught	
uphoard	to hoard up
uphoord	
upmost	highest
uppermost	

uprest	a rising
uprising	
uprist	
upsee	a carousal
upsey	
upsy	
upsilon	a Greek letter
ypsilon	
upta	of poor quality
upter	
upward	toward a higher place or position
upwards	
uraemia	the retention of waste materials normally excreted
uremia	
urinemia	
uraemic	relating to uraemia, retention of waste materials normally excreted
uremic	
urde	pointed, with a pattern of points
urdee	
urdy	
ureal	relating to urea
ureic	
uredinium	a uredosorus, a sorus or pustule in which urediniospores are formed
uredium	
ureteral	relating to the ureter, a tube from kidney to bladder
ureteric	
urethan	a crystalline ether, used as an anaesthetic and pesticide
urethane	
urgence	urgency
urgency	
urinose	of or pertaining to urine, or partaking of its qualities
urinous	
usable	that can be used
useable	
usance	the time allowed by custom for payment of a bill of exchange in foreign commerce
usaunce	
usheress	a female usher
usherette	
usquabae	whiskey
usque	
usquebae	
usurious	practising usury
usurous	
usward	towards us, in our direction
uswards	
utiliser	one who utilises
utilizer	
utmost	in the greatest degree, extreme; (noun) one's greatest effort
uttermost	
utopiast	one who believes in utopia
utopist	

vacance	vacancy
vacancy	
vaccina	cowpox
vaccinia	
vae	in Orkney or Shetland, a bay or creek
voe	
vaginate	invested with, or as if with, a sheath
vaginated	
vaginula	a little sheath, as that about the base of the pedicel of most mosses
vaginule	
vagrant	wandering; (noun) a wanderer with no apparent means of support
vagrom	
vaire	charged or variegated with vair, squirrel fur
vairy	
verrey	
verry	
vaivode	originally, the title of a military commander in various Slavonic countries;
voivode	afterwards applied to governors of towns or provinces
waivode	
waiwode	
waywode	
woiwode	
vakeel	a native lawyer in India
vakil	
valence	an element's power to combine, measured by number of atomic weights of other
valency	elements with which the atomic weight of the element will combine
valeta	a kind of dance
veleta	
valgoid	like valgus, club-foot
valgous	
vali	a governor, esp of a vilayet
wali	
valiance	valour
valiancy	
valkyr	in Norse mythology, a chooser of the slain
valkyrie	
walkyrie	
vallar	applied to an honorific garland bestowed in ancient Rome on the first to mount
vallary	an enemy's rampart
vallonia	a tanning material, made from the acorns of a Levantine oak
valonea	
valonia	
valor	valour
valour	
valval	relating to a valve
valvar	
valvassor	a knight, noble etc. with vassals under him who is himself the vassal of a greater
vavassor	noble
vavasour	
vavassor	
valvula	a little valve

valvule	
vambrace	a piece of armour designed to protect the arm from the elbow to the wrist
vantbrace	
vantbrass	
vamoose	to go, depart esp hurriedly
vamose	
vampish	like a vamp, sultry, seductive
vampy	
vanadate	a salt of vanadic acid
vanadiate	
vanessa	a butterfly of the red admiral genus Vanessa
vanessid	
vantage	advantage; (verb, Spenser) to benefit, profit
vauntage	
vapor	matter in the form of a tenuous fluid, either as a gas or as a suspension of
vapour	minute droplets; (verb) to change into vapour
vaporer	a day-flying moth of the genus Orgyia
vapourer	
vaporiser	something that vaporises
vaporizer	
vaporish	resembling or suggestive of vapours
vapourish	
vapory	full of vapors; vaporous
vapoury	
vara	a Spanish American linear measure
vare	
varec	a kind of seaweed, aka kelp
varech	
vraic	
varment	a pest, vermin
varmint	
vermin	
varoom	a noise imitative of speed; (verb) to make a varoom noise
vroom	
varvel	a ring for a hawk's jess
vervel	
vassail	vessel
vessail	
vastitude	vastness; immense extent
vastity	
vastness	
vatic	prophetic, oracular
vatical	
vaoodoo	West Indian black magic
vaudoux	
vodou	
vodoun	
vodun	
voodoo	
voudon	
voudou	

voudoun	
vault	an arched roof or ceiling; (verb) to leap over
vaut	
vaute	
vawte	
vauntie	boastful, vain
vaunty	
vawntie	
vav	a Hebrew letter
vaw	
veale	to veil
veil	
vele	
vedette	a mounted sentry stationed to watch for enemy
vidette	
veena	an Indian stringed instrument
vina	
veep	a vice-president
veepie	
veggie	a vegetarian
vegie	
vehemence	urgency, forcefulness
vehemency	
veinlet	a small vein
veinule	
veinulet	
venule	
veinous	full of veins
veiny	
venose	
veinstone	gangue
veinstuff	
velate	having a velum, a veil or integument
velated	
veld	open grassland
veldt	
veldskoen	a shoe made of rawhide
velskoen	
vellenage	the state of being a villein
villanage	
villenage	
vellet	velvet
velvet	
velour	a woollen stuff with velvet-like pile
velours	
velure	
venatic	related to hunting
venatical	
vendable	that can be vended; (noun) something that can be vended
vendible	
vendace	a whitefish, found in Scottish lochs

vendis	
vendiss	
vendage	the grape harvest
vendange	
vender	one who sells
vendor	
venefic	acting by poison or potions or by sorcery
venefical	
venereal	relating to sexual desire or intercourse
venerean	
venereous	
venewe	a venue
veney	
venue	
venin	any of various toxic substances in venom
venine	
ventage	a finger-hole, as in a flute
ventige	
ventre	to venture
venture	
ventrous	adventurous
venturous	
venulose	full of venules, or small veins
venulous	
vera	very
verra	
very	
veranda	a roofed gallery, terrace, or open portico along the front or side of a building
verandah	
viranda	
virando	
veratria	an alkaloid or mixture of alkaloids obtained from white hellebore rhizomes, sabadilla, etc
veratrin	
veratrine	
verderer	an officer in charge of royal forests
verderor	
verdict	the decision of a jury at the end of a legal proceeding
verdit	
verdigris	a green or bluish deposit especially of copper carbonates formed on copper, brass, or bronze surfaces; (verb) to coat with verdigris
verditer	
verger	a church usher and attendant
virger	
veridic	truthful; corresponding to reality
veridical	
verlig	politically liberal
verligte	
vermeil	bright red; vermilion; (noun) a bright red colour; (verb) to make crimson
vermeille	
vermell	
vermil	
vermilion	

vermily	
vermouth	a drink with a white wine base, flavoured with wormwood and other herbs
vermuth	
vernacle	a cloth with image of Christ's face impressed upon it
vernicle	
verquere	an obsolete form of backgammon
verquire	
verrucose	covered with warty elevations
verrucous	
versin	a versed sine
versine	
verst	a unit of distance equal to approximately 2/3 of a mile
verste	
vertu	virtue, power
virtu	
virtue	
vertuous	possessing virtue or power
virtuous	
ervain	a wild verbena, believed to have magical powers
verven	
vesicle	a small blister; a bladder-like or rounded cavity
vesicula	
vespine	of wasps; wasp-like
vespoid	
vestment	vestment, garb
vestment	
vexil	the vane of a feather
vexillum	
vexillar	of or like a vexillum, the vane of a feather
vexillate	
viatic	pertaining to roads or travel
viatical	
vibrance	the state of being vibrant
vibrancy	
vibratile	capable of vibratory motion
vibrative	
vibratory	
vibrio	a genus of motile bacteria characterized by short, slightly sinuous filaments
vibrion	and an undulatory motion
vicarate	the office or authority of a vicar
vicariate	
vicenary	based on the number twenty
vicesimal	
vigesimal	
viciate	to impair the quality of, spoil
vitiate	
viciosity	the state or character of being guilty of or devoted to vice or immorality
vitiosity	
victress	a female victor
victress	
victrix	

victual	provision; in plural, food; (verb) to provide with food
vittle	
vicugna	a wild wool-bearing llama-like animal of the Andes
vicuna	
videodisc	a compact disk on which video is stored
videodisk	
videotex	a system used to display information on a television screen
videotext	
vifda	in Shetland, meat hung and dried without salt
vivda	
vigor	active strength
vigour	
vild	vile
vilde	
vile	
vildness	vileness
vileness	
viliaco	a coward
viliago	
villagio	
villiaco	
villiago	
villagery	villages; a district of villages
villagree	
villain	a violent, malevolent or unscrupulous evil-doer
villan	
villainy	the state of being a villain
villany	
villose	abounding in, or covered with, fine hairs, or a woolly substance
villous	
violater	one who violates
violator	
viraemia	the presence of viral particles in the blood
viremia	
virelai	an old French lyric form in two-rhymed stanzas of short lines
virelay	
viricide	the killing of viruses
virucide	
virose	poisonous; foul
virous	
virulence	the state of being virulent
virulency	
visagist	an expert in facial make-up
visagiste	
visard	a mask or visor
visor	
vizard	
vizor	
viscoid	somewhat viscid
viscoidal	
viscose	viscous; (noun) the sodium salt of cellulose xanthate, used in the manufacture of

viscous	viscose rayon
visie	a close or careful look; (verb) to take a close look
vizy	
vizzie	
visionary	a person of imagination or foresight
visioner	
visionist	
visiter	a visitor
visitor	
visorless	without a visor
vizorless	
vista	a view, prospect; (verb) to make into, or see into, vistas
visto	
vitaliser	something that vitalises, a tonic
vitalizer	
vitamin	any of various organic substances essential to proper nutrition
vitamine	
vitular	pertaining to calves or to veal
vituline	
viverra	a member of the ferret or civet family
viverrid	
viverrine	
vivers	food; eatables
vivres	
vizierial	of or like a vizier, a minister in various Muslim states
vizirial	
vlei	low-lying ground where a shallow lake forms in the wet season
vly	
vocal	uttered by the voice; (noun) a sound uttered by the voice
vocular	
vocaliser	one who vocalises
vocalizer	
voertsak	an offensive expression of rejection
voertsek	
voetsak	
voetsek	
volcanian	relating to a volcanic eruption, esp one that discharges gases and ash but little or no lava
vulcanian	
volcanic	of or like a volcano; (noun) a volcanic rock
vulcanic	
volcanism	volcanic power or action
vulcanism	
volcanist	one versed in the history and phenomena of volcanoes
vulcanist	
volubil	flowing smoothly
voluble	
volumiser	an agent used to give extra body to hair
volumizer	
vortical	like a vortex, whirling
vorticose	
votable	that can be voted

voteable	
votaress	a female votary
votress	
votarist	one who has taken a vow, esp religious
votary	
vouchsafe	to grant as a privilege or special favor
voutsafe	
vouge	a weapon carried by foot-soldiers in the 14th century, consisting of a blade on a staff
voulge	
vug	a small unfilled cavity in a lode or in rock
vugg	
vugh	
vuggy	like a vug or vugg, a cavity lined with crystals
vughy	
vulsella	a forceps with toothed or clawed blades
vulsellum	
vulturine	like a vulture; rapacious
vulturish	
vulturous	
vulval	relating to the vulva
vulvar	
wab	a web
web	
wabble	to wobble
wobble	
wabblers	one who wabbles
wobbler	
wabbly	wobbly
wobbly	
waboom	a S. African proteaceous tree; also, its tough wood, used for making wagon wheels
wagenboom	
wabster	a weaver
webster	
wacko	mad, eccentric; (noun) a mad or eccentric person
whacko	
wacky	eccentric
whacky	
wadable	that can be waded
wadeable	
wadd	an earthy ore of manganese
wadt	
waddie	a kind of war-club used by Australian aborigines
waddy	
wadi	the dry bed of a torrent; a river valley
wady	
wadmaal	a coarse, hairy, woollen cloth, formerly used for garments by the poor
wadmal	
wadmel	
wadmol	
wadmoll	
wadset	a kind of pledge or mortgage; (verb) to pawn or mortgage

wadsett	
wae	woe
wo	
woe	
waeful	woeful
waesome	
woeful	
woesome	
woful	
waeness	sadness
woeness	
waesuck	interjection used to express pity, alas
waesucks	
waff	to bark
waugh	
waggon	a four-wheeled vehicle, esp one for carrying heavy goods; (verb) to transport by
wagon	waggon
waggoner	one who drives a wagon
wagoner	
wahconda	a supernatural force in Sioux belief
wakanda	
waid	weighed
waide	
waif	a neglected, abandoned or orphaned child; (verb) to cast up as a waif
waift	
wefte	
wairsh	tasteless, insipid, unsalted
wersh	
waistcoat	a garment, plain or ornamental, reaching to or below the waist and now sleeveless,
weskit	worn by men at different periods under doublet, coat, jacket etc
wait	to stay in expectation of
waite	
wakerife	wakeful, vigilant
waukrife	
wakf	the donation of land, property or money for charitable or pious purposes
waqf	
waldgrave	a former German title of count; a head forest ranger
wildgrave	
wale	a ridge raised on the flesh by the stroke of a whip; (verb) to mark with wales
weal	
wheal	
walkmill	a fulling-mill
waukmill	
waulkmill	
walla	a person who is associated with a particular work or who performs a particular
wallah	duty or service - usually used in combination
walleye	an eye in which the iris is pale or whitish
watcheye	
wallie	an idiot or imbecile
wally	
waly	

wame	a womb
weamb	
wem	
wemb	
womb	
wamefou	a bellyful
wameful	
wammus	a kind of cardigan or strong jacket buttoned at the neck or wrists
wampus	
wamus	
wandle	supple, pliant, nimble
wanle	
wannel	
waney	waning
wany	
wangan	in a lumber camp, a chest for supplies, or the pay office
wangun	
wanigan	
wannigan	
wanion	a word of uncertain signification, used only in the phrase with a wanion, apparently equivalent to with a vengeance, with a plague, or with misfortune
wannion	
wannabe	someone who tries to be associated with an admired person or set of people
wannabee	
wapenshaw	a periodical gathering of the people within an area for the purpose of seeing that each man was armed according to his rank, and ready to take the field when required
wapinshaw	
wardrobe	a large cupboard for clothes; (verb) to keep in a wardrobe
wardrop	
wariment	wariness
wariness	
wark	to work
work	
warragal	the Australian wild dog, the dingo
warragle	
warragul	
warrigal	
warran	to warrant
warrant	
warrantor	
warranter	one who warrants
warrantor	
warray	to make war on
warrey	
warre	worse
waur	
worse	
warsler	a wrestler
warstler	
wrestler	
warst	worst
waurst	

worst	
wast	west
west	
wasteful	tending to waste
wastfull	
wasteness	the state of being waste
wastness	
wasterie	prodigality
wastery	
wastrie	
wastry	
watap	a fibre or thread made by some N. American Indian peoples from the split roots of conifers, esp white spruce
watape	
wattape	
waucht	a large draught; (verb) to drink in large draughts
waught	
wauff	to wave
wave	
wauk	to full (cloth)
waulk	
wauker	a fuller
waulker	
waul	to cry like a cat
wawl	
wrawl	
wavey	the snow-goose
wavy	
waw	a wave
wawe	
wax	a fatty substance; (verb) to treat with wax; to grow larger
wex	
wexe	
waygoose	an annual employees' dinner or outing
wayzgoose	
weariful	wearisome
wearisome	
weasand	the windpipe
weason	
weazand	
wesand	
wessand	
wezand	
wizzen	
weaseler	one who weasels
weaseller	
weaselly	like a weasel, shifty
weasely	
weather	atmospheric conditions; (verb) to expose to atmospheric conditions
wedder	
weazen	thin; sharp; wizened; (verb) to wizen
wizen	

wedel	to ski in a swiveling motion with skis close together
wedeln	
weeke	a wick
wick	
weel	a whirlpool; a fish-trap
weil	
wiel	
weenie	a frankfurter, a small smoked beef or pork sausage
weeny	
weiner	
wiener	
wienie	
weepie	a sentimental film or book
weepy	
weet	wet (verb, arch.) to know
weete	
weeviled	infested by weevils
weevilled	
weevilly	full of weevils
weevily	
weigela	a hardy garden shrub belonging to the honeysuckle family, with white or red flowers
weigelia	
weird	eerily strange; (noun) doom, destiny; (verb) (Scots) to destine, to doom
weyard	
weyward	
weirdie	a very strange person
weirdy	
welaway	alas
welladay	
welladays	
wellaway	
wellaways	
welch	to default on a debt
welsh	
welcher	one who defaults on a debt
welsher	
welder	one who welds
weldor	
wellie	a wellington boot
welly	
wendigo	a mythical monster among some N. American Indian tribes, that eats human flesh
windigo	
weregild	money paid by a killer's family to the family of the victim to prevent a blood feud; the cash value of a man's life
wergeld	
wergelt	
wergild	
werewolf	a mythical being able to change at times from a person to a wolf
werwolf	
westlin	towards the west
westlins	
westward	in a westerly direction

westwards	
wha	who
whae	
who	
whaisle	to wheeze
whaizle	
wheeze	
wheezle	
whammo	an interjection expressive of violent impact
whamo	
whap	to beat
whop	
wop	
whapper	anything very large
whopper	
wharenui	a tall carved building used as a guesthouse
wharepuni	
wharve	a disc on the lower part of a spindle serving as a flywheel
wherve	
whaten	what kind of
whatna	
whatten	
whatsis	something whose name is unknown
whatsit	
whaur	where
whear	
wheare	
where	
wheelman	a steersman
wheelsman	
weep	to give a prolonged whistle
wheep	
wheesht	an interjection calling for silence; (verb) to keep silent
whisht	
wisht	
whemmle	to overturn; to throw into a state of disorder
whomble	
whommle	
whummle	
wherefor	for which, for which reason
wherefore	
whereso	wherever
wherever	
wherret	a blow; (verb) to give a sharp blow to
whirret	
wheugh	an interjection expressing wonder, relief or dismay; (verb) to say wheugh
whew	
weyey	of the nature of, or containing, wey
wheyish	
which	what particular one or ones
whilk	

whid	to move quickly, whiz
whidder	
whidah	a group of African birds related to the finch
whydah	
while	during the time that; (noun) an indefinite period of time; (verb) to pass the time
whilst	
whimberry	the bilberry or whortleberry, so called because it grows on moors among the whins,
whinberry	or furze
whimbrel	a bird like a curlew
wimbrel	
whimble	a cloth covering for head and neck worn by nuns; (verb) to wrap in a whimple
wimple	
whimsey	delicately fanciful behaviour; gentle fantasy
whimsy	
whiney	given to whining
whiny	
whingding	a lively party
wingding	
whinge	to complain fretfully, to whine
winge	
whiniard	a short sword or dirk
whinyard	
whinstone	a hard and compact rock
whunstone	
whir	to make a continuous rapid buzzing or softly clicking sound
whirr	
whirtle	a perforated plate through which wire or tubing is drawn
wortle	
whisket	a basket; esp a straw provender basket
wisket	
whiskey	a spirit made by distilling fermented cereals, which is matured and often blended
whisky	
whitey	a white person
whity	
whither	to blow strongly with a roaring sound
wuther	
whitrack	a weasel
whitret	
whitrick	
whittret	
whittaw	a saddler or harness-maker; a maker of white leather
whittawer	
whitter	to talk or mutter peevishly or ineffectually
witter	
whiz	a person remarkably talented or skilful at something; (verb) to fly through the
whizz	air with or as if with a whistling noise
whizbang	a light shell of high velocity which is heard arriving before the gun's report;
whizzbang	a firework resembling this
whizzo	excellent, impressive
whizzy	
whodunit	a murder mystery

whodunnit	
whomp	to strike heavily, thump
whump	
whoof	to make a deep snorting sound
woof	
whoopee	an exclamation of delight
whoopie	
whoosh	to move making the sound whoosh
woosh	
whort	a whortleberry
whortle	
whydunit	a novel or film concerned with the motives rather than the identity of the criminal
whydunnit	
wich	a tree with pliant branches, as in wych elm
wych	
wickape	an American tree, aka leatherwood
wicopy	
wicken	the rowan tree
wicky	
wickiup	a N. American Indian hut constructed with an oval frame and covered with grass or mats
wickyup	
wikiup	
widder	a widow
widow	
widdie	a rope, esp one made of osiers; a hangman's noose
widdy	
widgeon	a kind of fresh-water duck with a light crown
wigeon	
widthway	across the width, as distinct from lengthways
widthways	
wifehood	the state of being a wife
wivehood	
wifey	a diminutive of wife
wifie	
wigga	a white youth who adopts Black youth culture
wigger	
wight	swift, nimble; (noun) a creature or a person; (verb) (Scots) to blame, lay the blame on
wite	
wyte	
wilding	that which grows wild, without cultivation
wildling	
wile	a trick, device; (verb) to beguile, inveigle
wyle	
wilful	self-willed, obstinate
willful	
wilja	an Aboriginal shelter or hut
wiltja	
willey	a willow-basket; a willowing machine; (verb) to clean in a willowing machine
willy	
williwau	a strong gust of cold wind blowing seawards from a mountainous coast, as in the Straits of Magellan
williwaw	

willywaw	
willyard	wilful
willyart	
wimmin	women
women	
womyn	
wincey	plain or twilled cotton
winsey	
windac	a windlass; an instrument for bending a crossbow
windas	
winding	changing direction, sinuous; (noun) the act of winding
windring	
windle	an appliance for winding yarn; (verb) to wind yarn on this
winnle	
windock	a window
windore	
window	
winnock	
winds	a small ventilating shaft between two levels of a mine
winze	
windward	in the direction of the wind
windwards	
winey	like or tasting of wine
winish	
winy	
winterly	like winter, cheerless
wintery	
wintry	
wirricow	the devil, a hobgoblin, anything frightening
worricow	
worrycow	
wis	to know
wist	
wit	
wot	
wish	to feel an impulse toward attainment or possession of something
wiss	
wispish	like a wisp
wisplike	
wispy	
wistaria	an ornamental climbing plant
wisteria	
without	lacking; outside; (noun) an exterior place or area
withouten	
withwind	bindweed or other climbing plant
withywind	
wiver	a dragon
wivern	
wyvern	
woadwax	dyer's greenweed
woadwaxen	

woodwax
woodwaxen
wobegone sad, dejected
woebegone
wock a pan used in Chinese cookery
wok
wolfer a hunter of wolves
wolver
wolfing the hunting of wolves for their skins
wolving
wolfish like a wolf
wolvish
wolverene a ferocious mustelid of Arctic regions, aka glutton
wolverine
womaniser one who engages in casual sexual encounters with women
womanizer
womankind women generally, the female sex
womenkind
womera a stick for launching a spear with greater force
wommer
woomera
woomerang
won to dwell
woon
wonder to have a feeling of curiosity or doubt
wonner
wonderous strange, wonderful
wondrous
woning a state of dwelling; a dwelling-place
wonning
wood the hard substance composing the trunks and branches of trees and shrubs; (verb)
wud to cover with woods or trees
woodbind the honeysuckle, applied also to other creepers
woodbine
woodhouse a wild man of the woods, used in heraldry as a supporter
woodwose
woodie a wood-panelled station-wagon
woody
woodroof woodruff
woodruff
wooled having (such) wool; as, a fine-wooled sheep
woolled
woolen made of wool; (noun) a woolen garment
woollen
woolie a garment made of wool
woolly
wooly
woose a wimp
wuss
worral an Egyptian fork-tongued lizard, about four feet long when full grown
worrel

worrit	to worry; to annoy
worry	
worset	a woollen fabric made from closely twisted yarn spun of combed long-staple wool
worsted	
wotcha	a greeting, developed from what cheer? how are you
wotcher	
wouldest	2nd pers. pt. sing. of would
wouldst	
wrack	seaweed or wreckage cast up on shore; (verb) to torture, torment
wreck	
wrackful	destructive
wreckful	
wrast	to wrest
wrest	
wrathful	extremely angry
wrothful	
wreathe	to shape into a wreath
wrethe	
writable	that can be written
writeable	
writhen	twisted, convoluted
wrythen	
wurley	a nest; an aboriginal hut
wurlie	
wyn	a rune, having the value of modern English W
wynn	
xantham	a gum produced by culture fermentation of glucose, used as a stabilizer
xanthan	
xanthin	a white substance, structurally related to uric acid, found in muscle tissue, the liver and other organs
xanthine	
xanthoxyl	a plant of a genus of the rue family found in Brazil, in particular the prickly-ash or Hercules club
zanthoxyl	
xebec	a small, three-masted Mediterranean vessel with both square and triangular sails
zebec	
zebeck	
xerosis	abnormal dryness of body parts
xerotes	
xiphoid	sword-like; (noun) the xiphoid process or xiphisternum
xiphoidal	
xylene	any of a group of three metameric hydrocarbons of the aromatic series, found in coal and wood tar
xylo	
xyloidin	any one of six metameric hydrocarbons, resembling aniline and related to xylene
xyloidine	
xyloidin	a substance resembling pyroxylin, obtained by the action of nitric acid on starch
xyloidine	
xylonite	a non-thermosetting plastic of the nitrocellulose type
zylonite	
xyst	a long covered portico or court used by ancient Greek athletes for exercises
xystos	
xystus	
yabbie	a small freshwater crayfish

yabby	
yachter	one who sails a yacht
yachtman	
yachtsman	
yack	persistent or idle talk; (verb) to talk persistently
yak	
yacker	hard work, toil
yakka	
yakker	
yaird	a garden
yard	
yald	active, nimble
yauld	
yamalka	a religious skullcap
yamulka	
yarmelke	
yarmulka	
yarmulke	
yamen	the offices and residence of a mandarin
yamun	
yaourt	a semi-solid, somewhat sour foodstuff, made from milk curdled by the addition of certain bacteria
yoghourt	
yoghurt	
yogurt	
yapock	an amphibious opossum of S. America, the only aquatic marsupial
yapok	
yapon	a bushy evergreen shrub of the holly genus
yaupon	
youpon	
yupon	
yappie	a young aspiring professional; a young affluent parent
yappy	
yar	nimble
yare	
yardstick	a stick three feet long; any standard of measurement
yardwand	
yarfa	in Shetland, peaty soil; clayey, sandy or fibrous peat
yarpha	
yashmac	a double Muslim veil leaving only eyes uncovered
yashmak	
yasmak	
yaup	to yelp or bark
yawp	
yauper	one who yaups, yelps or barks
yawper	
yawey	pertaining to the disease yaws
yawy	
yead	to go, proceed
yede	
yeed	
yeah	yes

yeh	
yealing	a person of the same age
yeelin	
yealm	a bundle of straw for thatching; (verb) to straighten straw for thatching
yelm	
yeast	one of a group of simple unicellular fungi, used in brewing, baking etc; (verb)
yest	to ferment; to be covered with froth
yeasty	of, relating to, or resembling yeast; (fig.) full of restless energy or creativity;
yesty	insubstantial
yecch	an interjection expressing disgust; (noun) something disgusting
yech	
yucch	
yuch	
yegg	a burglar esp of safes
yeggman	
yeldring	the yellowhammer
yeldrock	
yoldring	
yorling	
yowley	
yelk	yolk
yolk	
yell	to cry out loudly
yelloch	
yenta	a gossip woman, esp one who pries
yente	
yep	yes
yup	
yerk	to tie with a jerk
yirk	
yeshiva	a school for the study of the Jewish scripture, the Talmud
yeshivah	
yesk	to hiccup or belch
yex	
yester	relating to yesterday
yestern	
yestereve	yesterday evening
yestreen	
yeuky	itchy
yucky	
yukky	
yuky	
yicker	of an animal, to utter sharp cries
yikker	
yipe	an interjection expressing fear or surprise
yipes	
yippie	a member of a radical political group founded in 1967 with ideals based on those
yippy	of the hippies
yite	the yellowhammer
yitie	
yobbery	being a job

yobbism	
yock	to laugh
yok	
yuk	
yod	a Hebrew letter
yodh	
yodeler	one who yodels
yodeller	
yodler	
yogee	one who practises yoga
yogi	
yogin	
yoick	a hunting cry to urge the hounds after the fox; (verb) to utter this cry
yoicks	
yojan	in the Indian subcontinent, a measure of distance
yojana	
yonker	a young person
yunker	
youngth	youth
youth	
youthhead	
youthhood	
youngthly	youthful
youthful	
youthly	
youthsome	
youthy	
yourn	yours
yours	
yourt	a Mongolian tent made of felt
yurt	
yrta	
yous	you when addressing more than one person
youse	
yow	to yowl, howl
yowl	
yuca	any plant of the genus <i>Yucca</i> of plants of the family Liliaceae, native to Mexico
yucca	
yug	one of the four Hindu ages of the world
yuga	
eugarie	another name for pipi, any of various shellfishes
yugarie	
yuppie	a young urban professional
yuppy	
zabaione	a rich Italian custard
zabajone	
zabtieh	a Turkish policeman
zaptiah	
zaptieh	
zaffar	an impure oxide of cobalt
zaffer	

zaffir	
zaffre	
zaftig	having a full rounded figure, pleasingly plump
zofrig	
zakouska	a hors d'oeuvre; a snack
zakuska	
zamarra	a shepherd's sheepskin coat
zamarro	
zamboorak	a small swivel-gun, esp one mounted on the back of a camel
zomboruk	
zumbooruk	
zambuck	a member of the St John's ambulance brigade, esp one on duty at a sporting event
zambuk	
zamindar	in India, a type of landowner
zemindar	
zamindari	the jurisdiction of a zamindar
zamindary	
zemindari	
zemindary	
zanana	in the Indian subcontinent, the part of a house in which high-caste women are
zenana	or were secluded
zareba	an improvised stockade, esp one made of thorn bushes, etc
zareeba	
zariba	
zereba	
zeriba	
zarf	an ornamental metal holder for a handleless coffee cup
zurf	
zarnec	a native sulphide of arsenic
zarnich	
zealant	a zealot, a religious fanatic
zelant	
zealotism	the character or conduct of a zealot
zealotry	
zebrula	the hybrid offspring of a male zebra and a female horse
zebrule	
zebug	an Ethiopian dipterous insect
zimb	
zecchin	a former Italian gold coin
zecchine	
zecchino	
zechin	
zed	the letter 'Z'
zee	
zelator	a nun whose duty is to keep watch on the behaviour of younger nuns in the convent
zelatrice	
zelatrix	
zibeline	the fur of the sable; a soft woollen material with a lustrous pile
zibelline	
zibet	a civet cat
zibeth	

ziggurat	an ancient Mesopotamian temple tower consisting of a lofty pyramidal structure
zikkurat	built in successive stages with outside staircases and a shrine at the top
zikurat	
zila	an administrative district in India
zilla	
zillah	
zincify	to coat or impregnate with zinc
zinckify	
zincky	of or like zinc
zincy	
zinky	
zircalloy	an alloy of zirconium containing small amounts of tin, chromium, and nickel,
zircaloy	used in pressurized-water reactors
zite	a type of pasta like large macaroni
ziti	
zither	a musical instrument of strings stretched over a horizontal sounding board and
zithern	plucked with a plectrum
ziz	a nap or sleep; (verb) to take a nap
zizz	
zoaea	a larval stage in certain crustaceans
zoea	
zooea	
zoetrope	a slotted rotating cylinder producing primitive animation
zootrope	
zombi	in West Indian magic, a reanimated corpse
zombie	
zonate	divided into zones
zonated	
zonula	a small zone
zonule	
zonulet	
zoogeny	the doctrine of the formation of living beings
zoogony	
zooglea	a mucilaginous mass of bacteria embedded in slimy material derived from swollen
zoogloea	cell walls
zoogloal	of or like a zoogloea, a mucilaginous mass of bacteria
zoogloeic	
zoolatria	worship of animals
zoolatry	
zoolite	a fossil animal
zoolith	
zoonomia	animal physiology
zoonomy	
zoophilia	the love of animals; erotic fondness for animals
zoophily	
zoppa	having a syncopated or temporarily changing accent of a beat
zoppo	
zoril	a striped carnivorous mammal of the weasel family found in sub-Saharan Africa
zorilla	
zorille	
zucchetto	a round skullcap worn by Catholic clergy to indicate rank

zuchetta
zuchetto
zuffolo a small flute used to train songbirds
zufolo
zygosperm a spore formed by union of two similar cells
zygospore
zymogen an inactive enzyme precursor, which is converted into an enzyme when activated
zymogene by another enzyme